

(12) United States Patent

Gliniak et al.

(10) **Patent No.:**

US 7,521,048 B2

(45) **Date of Patent:**

Apr. 21, 2009

(54) TRAIL RECEPTOR-2 POLYPEPTIDES AND ANTIBODIES

2007/0217997 A1* 9/2007 Devy et al. 424/1.49

(75)	Inventors:	Brian Gliniak, Seattle, WA (US);
		Xiao-Dong Yang, Palo Alto, CA (U

Sharon Wong-Madden, Bellevue, WA (US); Ian Foltz, Burnaby (CA); Xiao Feng, The Woodlands, TX (US); Alison Fitch, Vancouver (CA); Stephen Foster, Newbury Park, CA (US); Randal R. Ketchem, Snohomish, WA (US)

- (73) Assignee: Amgen Inc., Thousand Oaks, CA (US)
- (*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this

patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

(21) Appl. No.: 11/512,051

(22) Filed: Aug. 28, 2006

(65)**Prior Publication Data**

US 2007/0179086 A1 Aug. 2, 2007

Related U.S. Application Data

- Provisional application No. 60/713,478, filed on Aug. 31, 2005, provisional application No. 60/713,433, filed on Aug. 31, 2005.
- (51) Int. Cl. C12P 21/08 (2006.01)A61K 39/00 (2006.01)
- (58) Field of Classification Search 424/133.1 See application file for complete search history.

(56)References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

5,627,052	\mathbf{A}	5/1997	Schrader
5,763,223	A	6/1998	Wiley et al.
6,313,269	B1	11/2001	Deen et al.
6,342,363	В1	1/2002	Ni et al.
6,342,369	В1	1/2002	Ashkenazi
6,417,328	B2	7/2002	Alnemri
6,433,147	В1	8/2002	Ni et al.
6,461,823	B1	10/2002	Ni et al.
6,872,568	В1	3/2005	Ni et al.
2001/0010924	A1	8/2001	Deen et al.
2002/0048785	A1	4/2002	Holtzman
2002/0072091	A1	6/2002	Ni et al.
2002/0098550	A1	7/2002	Ni et al.
2002/0150985	A1	10/2002	Adams et al.
2002/0161202	A1	10/2002	Ashkenazi et al.
2003/0017161	A1	1/2003	Ashkenazi et al.
2003/0157109	A1*	8/2003	Corvalan et al 424/146.1
2004/0009552	A1	1/2004	Adams et al.
2004/0141969	A1*	7/2004	Floege et al 424/145.1
2006/0035334	A1	2/2006	Adams et al.
2006/0073570	A1	4/2006	Adams et al.
2006/0084147	A1	4/2006	Adams et al.
2006/0115484	A1	6/2006	Adams et al.
2006/0251647	A1	11/2006	Adams et al.
2007/0004910	A1*	1/2007	Sexton et al 530/388.26

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

EP	0 870 827 A2	10/1998	
WO	WO 98/32856 A1	7/1998	
WO	WO 98/41629 A3	9/1998	
WO	WO 98/46643 A1	10/1998	
WO	WO 98/51793 A1	11/1998	
WO	WO 98/58062 A1	12/1998	
WO	WO 99/02653 A1	1/1999	
WO	WO 99/09165 A1	2/1999	
WO	WO 99/11791 A3	3/1999	
WO	WO 99/12963 A3	3/1999	
WO	WO 99/13078 A1	3/1999	
WO	WO 99/64461 A3	12/1999	
WO	WO 00/66156 A1	11/2000	
WO	WO 01/19861 A3	3/2001	
WO	WO 01/83560 A1	11/2001	
WO	WO 02/053727 A1	7/2002	
WO	WO 03/054216 A2	7/2003	
WO	WO 03/054216 A3	7/2003	
WO	WO 2004/106380 A2	12/2004	
WO	WO 2004/106380 A3	12/2004	
WO	WO 2005/100399 A2	10/2005	
WO	WO 2005/100399 A2	10/2005	
WO	W O 2003/100333 A3	10/2003	

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Paul, Fundamental Immunology, 3rd Edition, 1993, pp. 292-295, under the heading "Fv Structure and Diversity in Three Dimen-

MacCallum et al. (J. Mol. Biol. (1996) 262:732-745).*

Pascalis et al. The Journal of Immunology (2002) 169, 3076-3084.*

Casset et al. (2003) BBRC 307, 198-205.*

Vajdos et al. ((2002) J. Mol. Biol. 320, 415-428).* Holm et al (2007) Mol. Immunol. 44: 1075-1084.*

Chen et al. J. Mol. Bio. (1999) 293, 865-881.*

Wu et al. J. Mol. Biol. (1999) 294, 151-162.*

Smith-Gill et al. (J. Immunol. 139:4135-4144 (1987)).*

Kumar et al. (J. Biol. Chem. 275:35129-35136 (2000)).*

(Continued)

Primary Examiner—David J. Blanchard Assistant Examiner—Lynn Bristol (74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm—Rebecca B. Scarr; David B.

ABSTRACT (57)

Ran

Polypeptides are provided. Antibodies or antigen binding domains are provided which bind such polypeptides. Also provided are methods of obtaining an antibody that binds tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-related apoptosis-inducing ligand ("TRAIL") Receptor-2 (TR-2) comprising administering at least one of such polypeptides to an animal and obtaining an antibody that binds TR-2 from the animal. Antibodies reactive with TR-2 are provided. Also provided are cells producing antibodies reactive with TR-2, pharmaceutical compositions comprising antibodies reactive with TR-2, methods using antibodies reactive with TR-2, and kits comprising antibodies reactive with TR-2. Also provided are methods of decreasing or preventing binding of an antibody to TR-2 by administering such a polypeptide.

37 Claims, 29 Drawing Sheets

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Song et al. (Biochem Biophys Res Comm 268:390-394 (2000)).* BCPCP Meeting, USPTO Presentation: "Enablement Issues in the Examination of Antibodies" (Jun. 13, 2007) (pp. 1-28).*

U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Before the Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences: *Human Genome Sciences, Inc.* v. *Immunex Corp.*, Patent Interference No. 105,240 (RES), Decision—Motions—Bd.R. 125(a), Paper 133, filed Jul. 26, 2007 (73 pages).

U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Before the Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences: *Human Genome Sciences, Inc.* v. *Immunex Corp.*, Patent Interference No. 105,240 (RES), Interference File Contents as of Sep. 11, 2008 (9 pages).

U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Before the Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences: *Human Genome Sciences, Inc.* v. *Immunex Corp.*, Patent Interference No. 105,381 (RES); Decision—Order to Show Cause, Paper 134, filed Jul. 27, 2007 (13 pages).

U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Before the Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences: *Human Genome Sciences, Inc.* v. *Immunex Corp.*, Patent Interference No. 105,381 (RES); Interference File Contents as of Sep. 11, 2008 (8 pages).

Civil Docket for Case #: 1:07-cv-00780-SLR from the U.S. District Court District of Delaware (Wilmington), *Human Genome Sciences Inc. v. Immunex Corp et al.*, docket as of Sep. 10, 2008 (5 pages). Civil Docket for Case #: 1:07-cv-00526-SLR-MPT from the U.S. District Court District of Delaware (Wilmington), *Human Genome Sciences Inc. v. Amgen Inc. et al.*, docket as of Sep. 10, 2008 (5

Civil Docket for Case #: 1:08-cv-00166-SLR from the U.S. District Court District of Delaware (Wilmington), *Human Genome Sciences Inc.* v. *Genentech Inc.*, docket as of Sep. 11, 2008 (3 pages).

U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Before the Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences: *Human Genome Sciences, Inc.* v. *Genentech, Inc.*, Patent Interference No. 105,361 (RES), Decision on Motions, filed Nov. 28, 2007 (28 pages).

U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Before the Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences: *Human Genome Sciences, Inc.* v. *Genentech, Inc.*, Patent Interference No. 105,361 (RES), Order—Miscellaneous—Bd.R. 104(a), filed Feb. 20, 2008 (4 pages). U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Before the Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences: *Human Genome Sciences, Inc.* v. *Genentech, Inc.*, Patent Interference No. 105,361 (RES), Judgment—Request for Adverse—Bd.R. 127(b), filed Feb. 20, 2008 (4 pages).

U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Before the Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences: *Human Genome Sciences, Inc.* v. *Genentech, Inc.*, Patent Interference No. 105,361 (RES), Interference File Contents as of Sep. 11, 2008 (7 pages).

PCT Notification Concerning Transmittal of International Preliminary Report on Patentability, International Preliminary Report on Patentability, and Written Opinion of the International Searching Authority, mailed Mar. 13, 2008, for International Application No. PCT/US2006/033736.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/041,230, filed Mar. 14, 1997, Deen et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/040,846, filed Mar. 17, 1997, Ni et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 08/843,652, filed Apr. 16, 1997, Holtzman.

U.S. Appl. No. 08/853,684, filed May 9, 1997, Deen et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 08/857,216, filed May 15, 1997, Ashkenazi.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/054,021, filed Jul. 29, 1997, Ni et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/055,906, filed Aug. 15, 1997, Alnemri.

U.S. Appl. No. 08/916,625, filed Aug. 22, 1997, Deen et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/058,631, filed Sep. 12, 1997, Tschopp.

U.S. Appl. No. 09/020,746, filed Feb. 9, 1998, Ashkenazi et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/084,422, filed May 6, 1998, Tschopp et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/037,829, filed Feb. 5, 1997, Ni et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 09/042,583, filed Mar. 17, 1998, Ni et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/132,498, filed May 4, 1999, Ni et al. U.S. Appl. No. 60/133,238, filed May 7, 1999, Ni et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 60/148,939, filed Aug. 13, 1999, Ni et al.

U.S. Appl. No. 11/483,978, filed Jul. 11, 2006, Adams.

Bowie et al., "Deciphering the Message in Protein Sequences: Tolerance to Amino Acid Substitutions," Science, 247:1306-1310, 1990. Cross et al., "Purification of CpG islands using a methylated DNA binding column," Nature Genetics, 6:236-244, 1994.

Database record for Genbank Accession No. AA223122, "zr06g05. rl, Stratagene NT2 neuronal precursor 937230 *Homo sapiens* cDNA Clone 650744 5' mRNA Sequence," Submitted by R.K. Wilson Feb. 19, 1997.

Database record for GenBank Accession No. AA232440, "zr27h05. r1, Stratagene NT2 neuronal precursor 937230 *Homo sapiens* cDNA Clone 664665 5' mRNA Sequence," Submitted by R. K. Wilson Feb. 28, 1997

Database record for GenBank Accession No. Z66083, "*H. sapiens* CpG Island DNA Genomic Msel Fragment, Clone 75a7, Reverse Read cpg75a7.rt1a," Locus HS75A7R, Submitted by Cross et al. 1994 and Macdonald et al. Oct. 1995.

Degli-Esposti, et al., "Cloning and Characterization of TRAIL-R3, a Novel Member of the Emerging TRAIL Receptor Family," J. Exp. Med. 186(7); 1165-1170, 1997.

George et al., "12. Current Methods in Sequence Comparison and Analysis," from *Macromolecular Sequencing and Synthesis, Selected Methods and Applications*, (David H. Schlesinger, ed.), Alan R. Liss, Inc., New York, pp. 127-149, 1988.

Pan et al., "The Receptor for the Cytotoxic Ligand TRAIL," Science 276:111-113, 1997.

Schneider et al., "Characterization of two receptors for TRAIL," FEBS Letters 416(3):329-334, 1997.

Screaton et al., "TRICK2, a new alternatively spliced receptor that transduces the cytotoxic signal from TRAIL," Current Biology 7(9): 693-696, 1997.

Shatzman et al., "[69] Expression, Identification, and Characterization of Recombinant Gene Products in *Escherichia coli*," from *Methods in Enzymology* vol. 152: *Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques*, (Berger et al., eds.), Academic Press, Inc., New York, pp. 661-673, 1987.

Walczak et al., "TRAIL-R2: a novel apoptosis-mediating receptor for TRAIL," EMBO J. 16(17); 5386-5397, 1997.

White et al., *Principles of Biochemistry, Sixth Edition*, pp. 155-158, McGraw-Hill, Inc., New York, 1978.

Wiley et al., "Identification and Characterization of a New Member of the TNF Family that Induces Apoptosis," Immunity 3: 673-682, 1995.

Almasan et al., "Apo2L/TRAIL: apoptosis signaling, biology, and potential for cancer therapy," *Cytokine & Growth Factor Reviews*, 14: 337-348 (2003).

Babcook et al., "A novel strategy for generating monoclonal antibodies from single, isolated lymphocytes producing antibodies of defined specificities," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 93:7843-7848 (1996).

Daigle et al., "Alternative functions for TRAIL receptors in eosinophils and neutrophils," *Swiss Med. Wkly*, 131:231-237 (2001). Griffith et al., "Functional analysis of TRAIL receptors using monoclonal antibodies," *J. of Immun.*, 162:2597-2605 (1999).

Hymowitz et al., "Triggering cell death: the crystal structure of Apo2L/TRAIL in a complex with Death Receptor 5," *Mol. Cell*, 4:563-571 (1999).

Ichikawa et al., "Tumoricidal activity of a novel anti-human DR5 monoclonal antibody without hepatocyte cytotoxicity," *Nat. Med.*, 7:954-960 (2001).

Spierings et al., "Tissue distribution of the death ligand TRAIL and its receptors," *J. Histochem. Cytochem.*, 52: 821-831 (2004).

Walczak et al., "TRAIL-R2: a novel apoptosis-mediating receptor for TRAIL," *The EMBO Journal*, 16:5386-5397(1997).

Database Uniprot, "Tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 10B precursor (death receptor inducing ligand receptor 2) (TRAIL receptor 2) (TRAIL-R2) (CD262 antigen)," Database accession No. O14763 (2001).

Database Geneseq, "Human anti-TNFa antibody light chain variable region cDNA SEQ ID No. 139," EBI acession No. GSN: ADP22233 (2004)

Database Geneseq, "Human anti-TNFa antibody light chain variable region SEQ ID No. 140," EBI accssion No. GSN: ADP22234 (2004).

US 7,521,048 B2

Page 3

Database Geneseq, "Anti-human PDGF-D antibody light chain protein sequence," EBI accession No. GSP: ADK18608 (2004).

Database Geneseq, "Anti-human PDGF-D antibody light chain gene sequence," EBI acession No. GSP: ADK18650 (2004).

Database Geneseq, "Human mAb 1.33 light chain variable region encoding cDNA SEQ ID No. 43," EBI accession No. GSP: ADL25433 (2004).

Database Geneseq, "Human mAb 1.33 light chain variable protein region SEQ ID No. 44," EBI acession No. GSN: ADL25434 (2004). PCT Notification of Transmittal of the International Search Report and the Written Opinion of the International Searching Authority, or the Declaration, mailed Apr. 2, 2007, in International Application No. PCT/US2006/033763.

* cited by examiner

FIGURE 1

1		T
	Fusion	Dey 46
)sooq 416	10 ug Amousq D-PBS Day 46
	8th boost 9th boost	10 ug /mouse Alum Gel Osy 42
	6th boost 7th boost	10 ug /mousa Alum Gel Day 34
	6th boost	10 ug /mouse Atum Gel Day 28
	Bleed	Day 28
	Sth boost	10 ug Amouse Tkermex Gold Day 24
	4th boost	10 ug fracuse Aum Gel Oay 18
	Bloed	Clay 16
	3rd boost	10 ug /mouse Alum Gel Day 14
	2nd boost	10 ug /mouse Ahm Gel Day 11
	1st boost	10 ug /mouse Alum Gef Day 5
	fat ínj.	10 ug /mouse Titermax Gatd Day 0
l	# of mice	7
	Stradin	otpad XMG2
	MODE OF	Footpad
	Group #	_

XENOMOUSE IMMUNIZATION SCHEDULE

6th boast 7th boast Fusion	10 ug 10 ug Imouse Imouse Akm Gel D-PS Dey 31 Dey 27
5th boost Bleed	10 ug fmouse Titernex Gold Day 17
4th boast 5th boost	10 ug /mouse Akun Gel Day 14
Bleed	Day 14
Stream of an interest of the street of the s	10 ug Imouse Atum Gel Day 10
2nd boost	10 ug /mouse Aum Gel Dsy 7
1हा फेळजा	10 ug Imcurse Alum Gef Day 3
1st Inj.	10 ug /mouse Titermex Gold Day 0
of snices	e 0
Strain	3C-1
Mode of Imm.	Footpad
roup #	7

	10 ug mouee D-PBS Day 33		
	10 ug /mouse // Alum Gel Day 30	Fusion	Day 76
	Day 30 /	8th boost	10 vg Imouse D-PBS Day 72
00 01	Afum Gel Day 28	Blood	Day 54
10 ug	Alum Gel Dey 21	4th boost	10 ug (mouse IFA Day 58
	Day 21	3rd boost 4th boost	10 ug /mouse FA Day 42
10 4/2	/mouse Alum Gel Day 15	Bleed	Day 37
10 190	/mouse Alum Gef Day 8	1st boost 2nd boost	10 ug Mouse IFA Day 28
10 ug	/mouse Alum Gel Day 5	tst boost	10 ug 10 ug Imouse IFA mouse IFA Day 14 Day 28
to ug	Titermax Gold Day 0	1st հղ.	10 ug /mouse CFA Day 0
	89	Strakn # of mice	ð
	XMG2	Strakn	XXWCS
	Footpad	Mode of Imm.	BAP
	e.	group #	4

<u> </u>	mouse mouse IFA mouse IFA CFA Day 0 Day 14 Day 28	KMG2 5 /mouse /mouse if:

Group 1 Immunized XenoMice

ſ	Day 18 bleed	Day 28 bleed	Day 46 fusion
	(after 4 Inj.)	(after 6 inj.)	(after 10 inj.)
Mouse ID	1	leactivity to TR-2	
l		Titers vta htgG	
M560-1	60	1,000	•
M560-2	24,000	40,000	73,000
M560-3	400	12,000	80,000
M560-4	2,500	18,000	80,000
M560-5	200	16,000	150,000
M560-6	1,200	50,000	300,000
M560-7	<100	1,000	•
NC	40	50	210
PC	4,100	3,500	24,000

Group 2 Immunized XenoMice

ſ	Day 14 bleed	Day 23 bleed
1	(after 4 Inj.)	(after 6 inj.)
Mouse ID	Reactivi	ity to TR-2
	Titers	via higG
L475-6	75	350
L568-7	50	175
L569-7	50	<100
M050-4	50	25
M057-6	50	40
M184-3	50	110
M230-5	50	25
M365-4	50	<100
NC	50	<100
PC	3,500	11,000

Group 3 Immunized XenoMice

	Day 21 bleed (after 4 inj.)
Mouse ID	Reactivity to TR-2
	Titers via higG
M712-1	75
M712-2	2,400
M712-3	800
M712-4	2,700
M712-5	1,800
M712-6	290
M712-7	7,500
M712-8	800
NC	<100
PC	24,000

Group 5 immunized XenoMice

	Day 37 bleed (after 3 lnj.)
Mouse ID	Reactivity to TR-2
[Titers via higG
M564-1	100
M564-2	100,000
M564-3	200
M564-4	60
M564-5	60
NC	210
PC	24,000

Group 4 Immunized XenoMice

	Day 37 bleed
	(after 3 inj.)
Mouse ID	Reactivity to TR-2
L	Titers via higG
M563-1	300
M583-2	100
M563-3	200
M563-4	250,000
M563-5	700
M563-6	<100
M563-7	120
M563-8	130
M563-9	<100
M563-10	<100
NC	225
PC	36,000

Negative Control (NC) bleed from mouse

not immunized with TR-2

Positive Control (PC) TR-2+ 1:50 bleed from group 1 mouse

FIGURE 2

ANTIBODY A

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYDINWVRQATGQGLEWMGW MNPNSDNTGYAQKFQGRVTMTRNTSISTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARWNH YGSGSHFDYWGQGTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 2)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSISIYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASSL QSGVPLRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDIATYYCQQSYKTPLTFGGGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 36)

ANTIBODY B

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGAC CCTGTCCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTGGTGGTCA CTACTGGAGCTGGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTG GGTACATCTATTACAGTGGGAGCACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGT CGAGTTACCATATCAGTAGACACGTCTAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCT GAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGTGTATTATTGTGCGAGAGATG ACAGCAGTGGCTGGGGTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAATCCTGGTCACC GTCTCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 3)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGGSISSGGHYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYI YYSGSTYYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDDSSGW GFDYWGQGILVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 4)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTTGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGGGCCTTAGAAATGATTTAGG
CTGGTTTCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGTCACTAAGCGCCTGATCTATGCTG
CATCCAGTTTGCAAAGAGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGCGGCAGTGGATCT
GGGACAGAATTCACTCTCACAATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTGC
AACTTATTACTGTCTACAGCATTATAGTTTCCCGTGGACGTTCGGCCAAGG
GACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 37)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGLRNDLGWFQQKPGKVTKRLIYAASS LQRGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCLQHYSFPWTFGQGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 38)

ANTIBODY C

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGAC CCTGTCCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTGGTGGTCA CTACTGGAGCTGGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTG GGTACATCTATTACAGTGGGAGCGCCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGT CGAGTTACCATATCAGTAGACACGTCTAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCT GAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATG ACAGCAGTGGCTGGGGTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAATCCTGGTCACC GTCTCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 5)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGGSISSGGHYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYI YYSGSAYYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDDSSGW GFDYWGQGILVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 6)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTGTTGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGGGCCTTAGAAATGATTTAGG
CTGGTTTCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGCGCCTGATCTATGCTG
CATCCAGTTTGCAAAGAGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGCGGCAGTGGATCT
GGGACAGAATTCACTCTCACAATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTAC
AACTTATTTCTGTCTACAGCATAATAGTTTCCCGTGGACGTTCGGCCAAGG
GACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 39)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGLRNDLGWFQQKPGKAPKRLIYAASS LQRGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLQPEDFTTYFCLQHNSFPWTFGQGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 40)

ANTIBODY D

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

Apr. 21, 2009

CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGAC CCTGTCCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTGGTGGTCA CTACTGGAGCTGGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTG GGTACATCTATTACAGTGGGAGCGCCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGT CGAGTTACCATATCAGTAGACACGTCTAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCT GAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATG ACAGCAGTGGCTGGGGTTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAGGGAATCCTGGTCACC GTCTCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 7)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

OVOLOESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGGSISSGGHYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYI YYSGSAYYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDDSSGW GFDYWGQGILVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 8)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCTGTCTGCATCTGTTGGAGAC AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGGGCCTTAGAAATGATTTAGG CTGGTTTCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGCGCCTGATCTATGCTG CATCCAGTTTGCAAAGAGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGCGGCAGTGGATCT GGGACAGAATTCACTCTCACAATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTAC AACTTATTTCTGTCTACAGCATAATAGTTTCCCGTGGACGTTCGGCCAAGG GACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 41)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGLRNDLGWFQQKPGKAPKRLIYAASS LORGVPSRFSGSGSGTEFTLTISSLOPEDFTTYFCLQHNSFPWTFGQGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 42)

ANTIBODY E

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

Apr. 21, 2009

CAGGTGCAGCTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCAAGCCTGGAGGGTC CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTGACTACTACAT GAACTGGATCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGACTGGAGTGGGTTTCACACA TTAGTAGTAGTAGTATCTTAGACTACGCAGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGA TTCACCATCTCCAGGGACAACGCCAAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAA CAGCCTGAGAGTCGAGGACACGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGATGGGG CTGCAGCTGGTACGGATGCTTTTGATCTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTC ACCGTCTCTTCA (SEQ ID NO: 9)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

OVOLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSDYYMNWIROAPGKGLEWVSHIS SSGSILDYADSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRVEDTAVYYCARDGAAAG TDAFDLWGQGTMVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 10)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGAC AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGTCAAGTCAGAGCATTAGTAACTATAAA TTGGTATCAACAGAGACCAGGGAAAGCCCCGAACCTCCTGATCCATGATG TATCCAGTTTCCAAAGTGCGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGTCGCAGTGGATCTG GGACAGTTTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGTCTGCAACCTGAAGATTTTGCAA CTTACTTCTGTCAACAGACTTACATTACCCCATTCACTTTCGGCCCTGGGA CCAAAGTGGATATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 43)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRSSQSISNYINWYQQRPGKAPNLLIHDVSSF OSAVPSRFSRSGSGTVFTLTISSLOPEDFATYFCQQTYITPFTFGPGTKVDIK (SEQ ID NO: 44)

ANTIBODY F

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSYYGIHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVI WYDGSNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGRYS SSSWWYFDLWGRGTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 12)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCGAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAATTATTTAGC
CTGGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGTTCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTATGCTG
CATCCACTTTGCAATCAGGGGTCCCATCTCGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTG
GGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATGTTGCA
ACTTATTACTGTCAAAAGTATAACAGTGCCCCGCTCACTTTCGGCGGAGG
GACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 45)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISNYLAWYQQKPGKVPKLLIYAAST LQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDVATYYCQKYNSAPLTFGGGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 46)

ANTIBODY G

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQAEQSGPGLVKPSETLSLTCTVSGGSISNYYWSWIRQPPGKGLEWIGYIYY SGSTKYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLTSVTTADTAVYYCARDSPRGFSGY EAFDSWGQGTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 14)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCGTGATGACCCAGTCTCCAGACTCCCTGGCTGTCTCTCTGGGCGAG
AGGGCCACCATCAACTGCAAGTCCAGCCAGAGTGTTTTATACAGGTCCAA
CAATAAGATCTACTTAGCTTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCAGGACAGCCTCCTA
AGCTGCTCATTTACTGGGCATCGACCCGGGAATCCGGGGTCCCTGACCGA
TTCAGTGGCAGCGGGTCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCT
GCTGGCTGAAGATGTGGCAGTTTATTACTGTCAGCAATATTATAGTACTCC
ATTCACTTTCGGCCCTGGGACCAAAGTGGATATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 47)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYRSNNKIYLAWYQQKPGQPPKLL IYWASTRESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLLAEDVAVYYCQQYYSTPFTFGPG TKVDIK (SEQ ID NO: 48)

ANTIBODY H

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGAC CCTGTCCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTGATAATTA CTACTGGAGCTGGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTG GGTACATCTATTACAGTGGGAGCACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGT CGAGTTACCATATCAGTAGACACGTCTAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCT GAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGAG TTAACTGGAACTTTCTTTTTGATATCTGGGGCCAAGGGACAATGGTCACCG TCTCTTCA (SEQ ID NO: 15)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGGSISSDNYYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYI YYSGSTYYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARGVNWNF LFDIWGQGTMVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 16)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GATATTGTGATGACTCAGTCTCCACTCTCCCTGCCCGTCACCCCTGGAGAG CCGGCCTCCATCTCCTGCAGGTCTAGTCAGAGCCTCCTGCGTCGTAATGGA TACAACTATTTGGATTGGTACCTGCAGAAGCCAGGGCAGTCTCCACAACT CCTGATCTATTTGGGTTCTAATCGGGCCTCCGGGGTCCCAGACAGGTTCAG TGGCAGTGGATCAGGCACAGATTTTACACTGAAAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGG CTGAGGATGTTGGGGTTTATTACTGCATGCAAGCTCTACAAACTCCGCTCA CTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCGAGGTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 49)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPLSLPVTPGEPASISCRSSQSLLRRNGYNYLDWYLQKPGQSPQLLIY LGSNRASGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDVGVYYCMQALQTPLTFGGG TEVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 50)

ANTIBODY I

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

CAGGTGCAGCTGGGGGGGTCTGGGGGGGGGCTTGGTCAAGCCTGGAGGGTC CCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTGACTACTACAT GAGCTGGATCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTTTCATACA TTAGTAGAAGTGGTAGTACCATATACTACGCAGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGA TTCACCATCTCCAGGGACAACGCCAAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAA CAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGATCTTTAG GCGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 17)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSDYYMSWIRQAPGKGLEWVSYIS RSGSTIYYADSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARSLGGMD VWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 18)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCGTGATGACCCAGTTTCCAGACTCCCTGGCTGTCTCTCGGGCGAG
AGGGCCACCATCAACTGCAAGTCCAGCCAGAGTGTTTTACACAGCTCCAA
CAATAAGAACTACTTAACTTGGTACCAGCTGAAACCAGGACAGCCTCCTA
AGTTGCTCATTTACTGGGCATCTACCCGGGAATCCGGGGTCCCTGACCGAT
TCAGTGGCAGCGGGTCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTG
CAGGCTGAAGATGTGGCAGTTTATTACTGTCACCAATATTATAGTACTCCG
TCCAGTTTTGGCCAGGGGACCAAGCTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 51)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIVMTQFPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLHSSNNKNYLTWYQLKPGQPPKLL IYWASTRESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCHQYYSTPSSFGQ GTKLEIK (SEQ ID NO: 52)

ANTIBODY J

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFNNYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAV IWYDGSNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRT VYSNSSPFYYYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 20)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCCTGTCTGCATCTGTTGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGACAAGTCAGAGCATTAGCACCTATTTAAA
TTGGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTCTGCTA
CATCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCT
GGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGTCTGCAACCTGAAGATTTTGCA
ACTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTACCCCGCTCACTTTCGGCGGAGG
GACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 53)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRTSQSISTYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLISATSSL QSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSYSTPLTFGGGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 54)

ANTIBODY K

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSTYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVI WYDGSNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRTV YSSSSPFYYYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 22)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGCCGGGCAAGTCAGAGCATTAGCAGCTATTTAAA
TTGGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTCTGCTA
CATCCAGTTTTCAAAGTGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCT
GGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGTCTGCAACCTGAAGATTTTGCA
GCTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTACCCCGCTCACTTTCGGCGGAGG
GACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 55)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSISSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLISATSSF QSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFAAYYCQQSYSTPLTFGGGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 56)

ANTIBODY L

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

CAGGTGCAGCTACAGCAGTGGGGCGCACGACTGTTGAAGCCTTCGGAGAC CCTGTCCCTCACCTGCGCTGTCTATGGTGGGTCCTTCAGTGGTTACTACTG GAGCTGGATCCGCCAGCCCCCAGGGAAGGGGGCTGGAGTGGATTGGGGAA ATCAATCATAGTGGAAGCACCAACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGAGT CACCATATCAGTAGACACGTCCAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCTGAGGT CTGTGACCGCCGCGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGGGGGAAGC AGTGGCTACTGGTACTTCGATCTCTGGGGCCCGTGGCACCCTGGTCACTGTC TCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 23)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQQWGARLLKPSETLSLTCAVYGGSFSGYYWSWIRQPPGKGLEWIGEIN HSGSTNYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLRSVTAADTAVYYCARGGSSGYW YFDLWGRGTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 24)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCGTGATGACCCAGTCTCCAGACTCCCTGGCTGTCTCTGGGCGAG
AGGGCCACCATCAACTGCAAGTCCAGCCAGAGTGTTTTACACAGCTCCAA
CAATAAGAATTATTTAGTTTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCAGGACAGCCTCCTA
AGCTGCTCATTTACTGGGCATCTACCCGGGAATCCGGGGTCCCTGACCGAT
TCAGTGGCAGCGGGTCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTG
CAGGCTGAAGATGTGGCAGTTTATTACTGTCAGCAATATTATAGTACTCCT
CTCACTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 57)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLHSSNNKNYLVWYQQKPGQPPKL LIYWASTRESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYYSTPLTFG GGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 58)

ANTIBODY M

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

GAGGTGCAGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGGAGGCCTGGTCAAGCCTGGGGGGT CCCTGAGACTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATAGCA TGAACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCATCC ATTAGTAGTAGTAGTAGTTACATATACTACGCAGACTCAGTGAAGGGCCG ATTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAACGCCAAGAACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGA ACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGGGGGGC AGCAGCTGGTACGGGACTGGTTCGACCCCTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGT CACCGTCTCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 25)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

EVQVVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYSMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVSSIS SSSSYIYYADSVKGRFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGGSSWY GDWFDPWGQGTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 26)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCTTCCGTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGTCGGGCGAGTCAGGGTATTAGCAGCTGGTTAGT
CTGGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGCTCCTGATCTATGCTG
CATCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGCGGCAGTGGATCT
GGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTGC
AACTTACTATTGTCAGCAGGCTAACAGTTTCCCTTTCACTTTCGGCGGAGG
GACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 59)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSVSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSWLVWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASS LQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQANSFPFTFGGGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 60)

ANTIBODY N

Nucleotide sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

CAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGAG ACTCTCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGCTATGGCATGCACTG GGTCCGCCAGGCTCCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCAGTTATATGGT ATGATGGAAGAAATAAATACTATGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACC ATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAGAACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCT GAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGAAGTGGGATATT GTACTAATGGTGTATGCTCCTACTACTACTACGGTATGGACGTCTGGGGCC AAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 27)

Protein sequence of the heavy chain variable region:

QLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYGMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVAVIWY DGRNKYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAREVGYCT NGVCSYYYYGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 28)

Nucleotide sequence of the light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCACTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGTCGGGCGAGTCAGGGCATTAGCAATTATTTAGC
CTGGTTTCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGTCCCTGATCTATGCTG
CATCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGGGGTCCCATCAAAATTCAGCGGCAGTGGATCT
GGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTGC
AACTTATTACTGCCAACAGTATAATAGTTACCCTCTCACTTTCGGCGGAGG
GACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 61)

Protein sequence of the light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISNYLAWFQQKPGKAPKSLIYAASSL QSGVPSKFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQYNSYPLTFGGGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 62)

ANTIBODY O

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGGSISSGDYFWSWIRQLPGKGLECIGHIH NSGTTYYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKKQFSLRLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDRGGDYY YGMDVWGQGTTVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 30)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

GAAATTGTGTTGACGCAGTCTCCAGGCACCCTGTCTTTGTCTCCAGGGGAA AGAGCCACCCTCTCCTGCAGGGCCAGTCAGGGTATTAGTAGAAGCTACTT AGCCTGGTACCAGCAGAAACCTGGCCAGGCTCCCAGCCTCCTCATCTATG GTGCATCCAGCAGGGCCACTGGCATCCCAGACAGGTTCAGTGGCAGTGGG TCTGGG

ACAGACTTCACCATCAGCAGACTGGAGCCTGAAGATTTTGCAGT GTATTACTGTCAACAATTTGGTAGTTCACCGTGGACGTTCGGCCAAGGGA CCAAGGTGGAAATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 63)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

EIVLTQSPGTLSLSPGERATLSCRASQGISRSYLAWYQQKPGQAPSLLIYGASS RATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYCQQFGSSPWTFGQGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 64)

ANTIBODY P

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGAC CCTGTCCCTCACCTGCAGTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTGGTGGTTA CTACTGGAGCTGGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTG GGTACATCTATTACAGTGGGAGCACCTACTGCAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGT CGAGTTACCATATCAGTCGACACGTCTAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCT GAGCTCTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGACA ATGGTTCGGGGAGTTATGACTGGTTCGACCCCTGGGGCCAGGGAATCCTG GTCACCGTCTCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 31)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCSVSGGSISSGGYYWSWIRQHPGKGLEWIGYI YYSGSTYCNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDNGSGSY DWFDPWGQGILVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 32)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

GACATTCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCCTCCGTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGAC
AGAGTCACCATCACTTGTCGGGCGAGTCAGGGTATTAGCAGCTGGTTAGC
CTGGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCAAAGTTCCTGATCTTTGTTG
CATCCAGTTTCCAAAGTGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGCGGCAGTGGATCT
GGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTGC
AACTTACTATTGTCAACAGGCTAACAGTTTCCCTCGGACGTTCGGCCAAGG
GACCAAGGTGGAAATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 65)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIQMTQSPSSVSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSWLAWYQQKPGKAPKFLIFVASS FQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQANSFPRTFGQGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 66)

ANTIBODY O

Nucleotide sequence of heavy chain variable region:

CAGGTGCAGATGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCACAGAC CCTGTCCCTCACCTGCACTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTGGTGATTA CTACTGGAGCTGGATCCGCCAGCACCCAGGGAAGAACCTGGAGTGGATTG GGTACATCTATTACAGTGGGAGCACCTACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGT **CGAGT**

TACCATATCAGTAGACACGTCTAAGAACCAGTTCTCCCTGAAGCTGAGCT CTGTGACTGCCGCGGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCGAGAGACAATGGT TCGGGGAGTTATGACTGGTTCGACCCCTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCAC CGTCTCCTCA (SEQ ID NO: 33)

Amino acid sequence of heavy chain variable region:

QVQMQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGGSISSGDYYWSWIRQHPGKNLEWIGYI YYSGSTYYNPSLKSRVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDNGSGS YDWFDPWGQGTLVTVSS (SEQ ID NO: 34)

Nucleotide sequence of light chain variable region:

GACATCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCATCTTCCGTGTCTGCATCTGTTGGAGAC AGAGTCACCATCACTTGTCGGGCGAGTCAGGGTATTAGCAGCTGGTTAGC CTGGTATCAGCAGAAACCAGGGAAAGCCCCTAAGTTCCTGATCTTTGTTG CATCCAGTTTGCAAAGTGGGGTCCCATCAAGGTTCAGCGGCAGTGGATCT GGG

ACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGCCTGCAGCCTGAAGATTTTGCAACT TACTATTGTCAACAGGCTAACAGTTTCCCTCGGACGTTCGGCCAAGGGAC CAAGGTGGAAATCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 67)

Amino acid sequence of light chain variable region:

DIOMTOSPSSVSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSWLAWYQQKPGKAPKFLIFVASS LOSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQANSFPRTFGQGTKVEIK (SEQ ID NO: 68)

tibody	>	Ω	ט	Seq.ID No	FRI	CDR1	FR2
		Germline		177	QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKAS	GYTFTSYDIN	WVRQATGGGLEWMG
4	VH1-8	D3-10	JH4B		6 P 2 6 P 4 6 7 6 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		Germline		178	QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVS	GGSISSGGYYWS	WIRQHPGKGLEWIG
æ	VH4-31	D6-19	JH4B			H	
υ	=	:	2	vo		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 8 8 8 4 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Ω	=		=	œ	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
		Germline		179	QVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAAS	GPTFSDYYMS	WIRQAPGKGLEWVS
ы	VH3-11	D6-13	JH3B			Nesser	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
		Germline		180	QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WYRQAPGKGLEWVA
(te.	VH3-33	9-9Q	JHZ	12		-IÅ	
		Germline		181	QVQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTCTVS	GGSISSYYWS	WIROPPGKGLEWIG
ບ	VH4-59	DS-12	JH4B		AEQ	N	6 8 8 2 2 5 8 4 4 4 4 5 1
		Germline		182	QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVS	GGSISSGGXXMS	WIRQHPGKGLEWIG
×	VH4-31	D1-7	JH3B			DN	1 1 1 1
		Germline		183	QVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSDYYMS	WIRQAPGKGLEWVS
н	VH3-11	- NA -	JH6B		# 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
		Germline		184	QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
ņ	VH3-33	9-9 0	JH6B			NN	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
×	E	e	=	22	1	I	k
		Germline		185	QVQLQQWGAGLLKPSETLSLTCAVY	GGSFSGYYWS	WIRQPPGKGLEWIG
ı	VH4-34	D6-19	JH2	24		1 6 1 9 9 1 1 1	
		Germline		186	EVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYSMN	WVRQAPGKGLEWVS
Σ	VH3-21	D6-13	CHSB			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		Germline		1.87	QVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAAS	GFTFSSYGMH	WVRQAPGKGLEWVA
z	VH3-33	D2-8	JH6B			1	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
		Germline		168	QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVS	CCSISSCGYYWS	WIRQHPGKGLEWIG
0	VH4-31	- NA -	JH6B		# 5		T C
		Germline		189	QVQLQESGPGLVKPSQTLSLTCTVS	GGSISSGGYYWS	WIRQHPGKGLEWIG
۵	VH4-31	D3-10	JHSB	32		***************************************	
ø	*	r	t	34	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q	

FIGURE 20A

FR4	WGQGTLVTVSSA	;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	WGQGTLVTVSSA	I		I	WGQGTMVTVSSA	1 1 1 1 1 1	WGRGTLVTVSSA		MGQGTLVTVSSA	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MGQGTMVTVSSA	1 1 1 1 1 1	MGQGTTVTVSSA	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	WGQGTTVTVSSA	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	WGRGTLVTVSSA		WGQGTLVTVSSA	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	WGQGTTVTVSSA) ; ; ; ;	WGQGTTVTVSSA	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	WGQGTLVTVSSA		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
CDR3	###XGSGS#EDY	HHNM	##SSGM#FDY	DDG	DDG	DDG	###AAG##AFDI	DGATDL	##XSSS##MXFDL	GRSW	####GXSGX##EDX	DSPR-FEAS	##NWN##FDI	GVFL	###CMDA	SIG	###XSSS####AXXXAMDA	DRTV N-SPP	DRTVSPF	##SSGYWYFOL		##SSWY##WPDP	GGGD	##GYCTNGVC#YYYYGMDV	EVS	######################################	DRGGD	##GSGSY#WFDP	DND	DND
FR3	RVTMTRNTSISTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCAR		RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR				RFTISRDNAKNSLYLOMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR		RVTISVDTSKNQPSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR		RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		RPTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR			RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR		RFTISRDNAKNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCA#	X:	RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAR		RVTISVDTSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR	:	RVTISVDTSKNQPSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR		
CDR2	WANPNSGNTGYAQKFQG	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	YIYYSGSTYYNPSLKS		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		YISSSGSTIYYADSVKG	HIID	VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	***************************************	YIYYSGSTNYNPSLKS		YIYYSGSTYYNPSLKS	1 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	YISSSCSTIYYADSVKG		VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		EINHSGSTNYNPSLKS	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	SISSSSYIYYADSVKG	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	VIWYDGSNKYYADSVKG	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	YIYYSGSTYYNPSLKS	H-HNTH	YIYYSGSTYYNPSLKS	G) ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;

FIGURE 20B

Antibody V	>	ņ	Seq.ID No	FR1	CDR.1	FR2
		Germline	190	DIOMTOSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQSISSYLN	WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY
ņ	013	JK4			- T T	8
¥	=	£			; ; ; ; ; ; ;	5
Ą	=	z			; ; ; ;	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		Germline		DIOMTOSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASOSISSYLN	WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY
网	012	JK3			-SS-	RH
		Germline		DIVMTOSPLSLPVTPGEPASISC	RSSOSLLHSNGYNYLD	WYLQKPGQSPQLLIY
Ħ	Ą	JK4	20			
		Germline	193	DIOMTQSPSSVSASVGDRVTITC	RASQGISSWLA	WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY
Σ	1.5	JK4	9	* 6	Λ	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		Germline	194	DIOMTOSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQGIRNDLG	WYQQKPGKAPKRLIY
Q	A30	JK1	42	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	17	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
U	Œ	=			11	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
æ	=	E		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$		- FVT
		Germline	195	DIOMTOSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASQGISNYLA	WFQQKPGKAPKSLIY
Z	ij	JK4	62	1	t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3 4 3
		Germline		DIVMTOSPDSLAVSLGERATINC	KSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLA	WYQQKPGQPPKLLIY
ı	B 3	JK4		*	AH	P
		Germline	197	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINC	KSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLA	WYQQKPGQPPKLLIY
ט	B 3	JK3	48	*** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	II	
		Germline		DIOMIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITC	RASOGISNYLA	WYQQKPGKVPKLLIY
ţzı	A20	JK4			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		Germline	199	DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINC	KSSQSVLYSSNNKNYLA	WYQQKPGQPPKLLIY
н	B3	JK1			I	
		Germline	200	RIVLTQSPGTLSLSPGERATLSC	RASQSVSSSYLA	WYOOKPGOAPRLLIY
0	A27	JKI		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	GI-R	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		Germline	•	DIOMIQSPSSVSASVGDRVILTC	RASQGISSWLA	WYQQKPGKAPKLLIY
Çî,	7.5	JK1	99		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
ø	=	=	68		E F E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	E E

FIGURE 21A

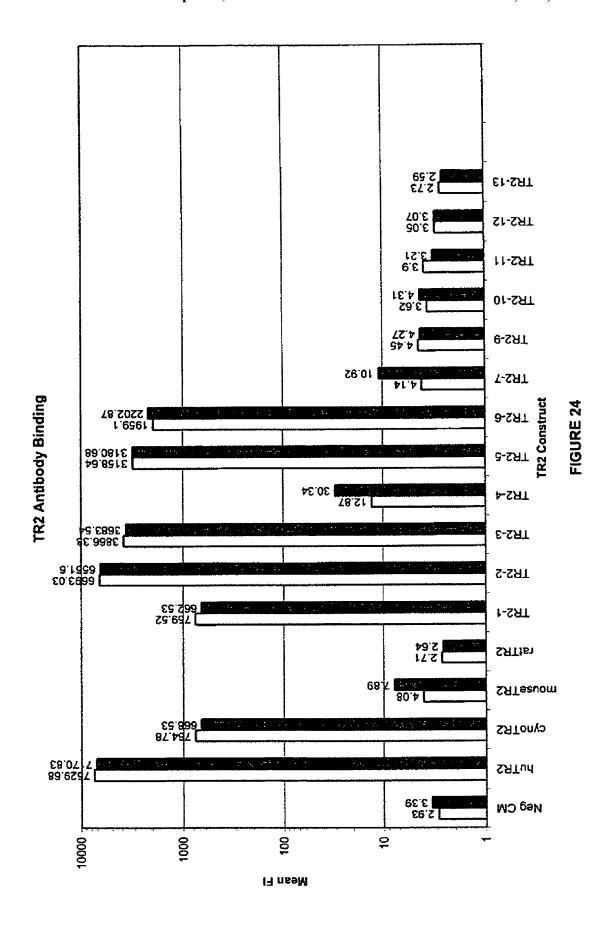
FR4	FGGGTKVEIKR	FGPGTKVDIKR	FGGGTKVEIK#	FGGGTKVEIKR	FGGGTKVEIKR	FGQGTKLEIKR FGQGTKVEIKR FGQGTKVEIKR
CDR3	QQSYST##T PL-	QOSYSTPFT T-I MQALQT##T	OQANSFP#T	QQYNSYPLT QQYNSYPLT	QQYSTPFT QQYSSTPFT QKYNSA##T	QQYYST### HPSS QQYGSSPWTF QQANSFPRT
FR3	GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC	GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC ARVF- GVPDRFSGSGTDFTLKISSVEAEDVGVYYC	GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC GVPSRFSGSGSGTBFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC	GVPSRFSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC	GVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYC	GVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYC GIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYC GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYC
CDR2	4ASSLQS -T	AASSLQS DVF LGSNRAS	AASSLQS		WASTRES	WASTRES

FIGURE 21B

Epitope Binding Groups of Certain Human Anti-TR-2 Antibodies

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4
Ab B	Ab A	Ab G	Ab N
Ab C	Ab E	Ab O	
Ab D	Ab H		
Ab F			
Abl			
Ab J			
Ab K			
Ab L			
Ab M			

SEQ ID NO: 9/ 11 92 80 69 78 8 70 7 75 72 73 CIÓO C103 C107 C117 C125 GTPAS N-Avidin-TR2 Truncations for epitope mapping 154 126 126 C60 C63 C66 C76 C84 C86\ 85 8 FIGURE 23 85 85 99 C41 C44 43 5, TR2-5 16_ TR2-4 16_ TR2-13 16-TR2-12 16-TR2-10 TR2-11 TR2-3 FL TR2 ECD TR2-1 TR2-2 TR2-6 TR2-7 TR2-9

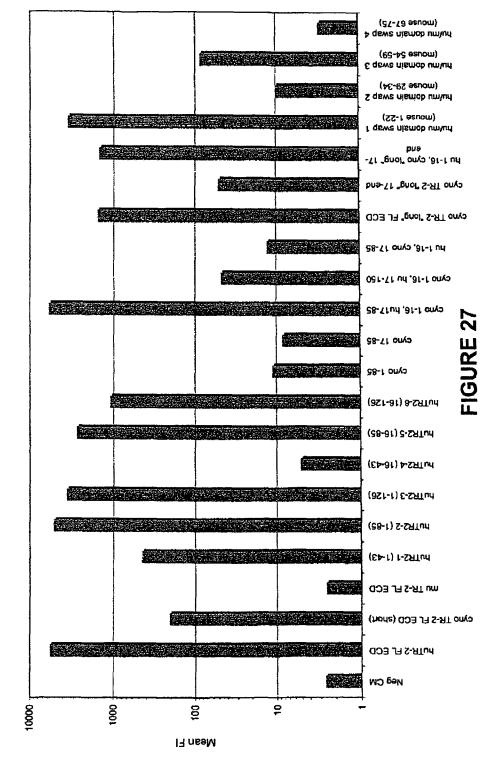


Apr. 21, 2009

Cyno Truncations and Cyno/Human TR-2 Chimeras

Cyno sequences are single line, human are double line. Legend:

	ı				50
Cyno_TR2_Pep	-APITRQSLD	PORRAAPQOK	RSSPTEGLCP	PGHHISEDSR	DCISCKYGQD
huTR2_ECD_Pe	-ALITQQDLA	PQQRAAPQQK	RSSPSEGLCP	PGHHISEDGR	DCISCKYGQD
muTR2_ECD	PVTANP.A	HNRPAGLQRP	EESPSRGPCL	AGQYLSEG	NCKPCREGID
	51				100
Cyno_TR2_Pep	YSTHWNDFL.	FCLRCTKCDS	GEVEVSSCTT	TRNTVCQCEE	GTFREEDSPE
huTR2_ECD_Pe	YSTHWNDLL.	FCLRCTRCDS	GEVELSPCTT	TRNTVCQCEE	GTFREEDSPE
muTR2_ECD	YTSHSNHSLD	SCILCTVCKE	DKVVETRCNI	TTNTVCRCKP	GTFEDKDSPE
	101				150
Cyno_TR2_Pep	ICRKCRTGCP	RGMVKVKDCT	PWSDIECVHK	E~~~~~	
huTR2_ECD_Pe					
muTR2_ECD	ICQSC.SNCT	DGEEELTSCT	PRENRKCVSK	TAWASWHKL~	
	151				
Cyno_TR2_Pep	SE(ID NO: 202	2		
huTR2 ECD_Pe	PGTPAS SEG	ID NO: 203	3		
muTR2 ECD	SE(ID NO: 204	1		



Human anti-TR-2 monoclonal antibody binding to TR-2 constructs, 1ug/mL FITC Ab

60

1

TRAIL RECEPTOR-2 POLYPEPTIDES AND ANTIBODIES

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/713,433, filed Aug. 31, 2005, and U.S. 5 Provisional Application No. 60/713,478, filed Aug. 31, 2005. U.S. Provisional Application Nos. 60/713,433 and 60/713, 478 are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety for any purpose.

FIELD

Polypeptides are provided. Antibodies or antigen binding domains are provided which bind such polypeptides. Also provided are methods of obtaining an antibody that binds 15 tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-related apoptosis-inducing ligand ("TRAIL") Receptor-2 (TR-2) comprising administering at least one of such polypeptides to an animal and obtaining an antibody that binds TR-2 from the animal. Antibodies reactive with TR-2 are provided. Also provided are cells 20 producing antibodies reactive with TR-2, pharmaceutical compositions comprising antibodies reactive with TR-2, and kits comprising antibodies reactive with TR-2. Also provided are methods of decreasing or preventing binding of an antibody 25 to TR-2 by administering such a polypeptide.

BACKGROUND

The interaction between TR-2 and its ligand, TRAIL, plays 30 a role in the induction of apoptosis (see, for example, Almasan et al., Cytokine & Growth Factor Reviews 14: 337-348 (2003)). TRAIL, also known as Apo2 ligand, is a homomeric ligand that interacts with four members of the TNFreceptor superfamily (TRAIL receptors ("TR") 1 to 4), as 35 well as with the related, soluble, opsteoprotegerin ("OPG") receptor. Binding of TRAIL to TR-1 or TR-2 at the surface of a cell triggers apoptosis of that cell. After initial binding of TRAIL to TR-1 or TR-2, intracellular proteins are recruited to the intracellular death domain of the receptor, forming a 40 signaling complex. Certain intracellular caspases are recruited to the complex; where they autoactivate and in turn activate additional caspases and the intracellular apoptosis cascade. TR-3 and TR-4 and OPG lack the intracellular domain responsible for transmitting the apoptosis signal. 45 Thus, binding of TRAIL to TR-3, TR-4, or OPG does not trigger apoptosis. TR-3 and TR-4 are also referred to as "decoy" receptors, and their overexpression has been shown to protect cells from apoptotic induction by TRAIL. TR-2 is expressed in a variety of cells, including liver, brain, breast, 50 kidney, colon, lung, spleen, thymus, peripheral blood lymphocytes, prostate, testis, ovary, uterus, and various tissues along the gastro-intestinal tract. (See, for example, Walczak et al., EMBO J. 16: 5386-5397 (1997); Spierings et al., J. Histochem. Cytochem. 52: 821-831 (2004)). Though TRAIL 55 and TRAIL receptors are widely expressed, they are most active in inducing apoptosis in transformed cells. (See, for example, Daigle et al., Swiss Med. Wkly. 131: 231-237 (2001)).

SUMMARY

In certain embodiments, an isolated polypeptide is provided comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a: wherein CDR1a comprises the amino acid sequence a b c d e f g h i j k l, wherein amino acid a is glycine, amino acid

2

b is selected from glycine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid c is selected from serine or threonine; amino acid d is selected from isoleucine or phenylalanine; amino acid e is selected from serine, threonine, or asparagine; amino acid f is selected from serine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, threonine, or glycine; amino acid g is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine; amino acid h is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, or serine; amino acid i is selected from tyrosine, isoleucine, histidine, methionine, or tryptophan; amino acid j is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, histidine, serine, or phenylalanine; amino acid k is tryptophan or is not present; and amino acid 1 is serine or is not present;

wherein CDR2a comprises the amino acid sequence m n o pqrstuvwxyza'b'c', wherein amino acid m is selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p is selected from proline, tyrosine, serine, arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from asparagine, threonine, alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is selected from alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino acid b' is selected from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and amino acid c' is glycine or is not present; wherein CDR3a comprises the amino acid sequence d' e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, glycine, serine, or glutamic acid; amino acid e' is selected from asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, arginine, tryptophan, glycine or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected from glycine, threonine, serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, aspartic acid, alanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, serine, phenylalanine, valine, or glycine, or is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline, aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, phenylalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is selected from serine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is

20

25

35

40

45

50

05 7,521,0 10 1

not present; amino acid s' is selected from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino acid u' is selected from methionine or aspartic acid, or is not present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic acid or 5 valine, or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present; and

3

wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TRAIL receptor-2 (TR-2).

In certain embodiments, an isolated polypeptide is provided comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from:

```
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 2;
amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 2;
amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 2;
amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 4;
amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 4;
amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 4;
amino acids 26 to 37 of SEO ID NO: 6:
amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 6;
amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 6;
amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 8;
amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 8;
amino acids 100 to 109 of SEO ID NO: 8;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 10;
amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 10;
amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 10;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 12;
amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 12;
amino acids 99 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 12;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 14;
amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 14;
amino acids 98 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 14;
amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 16;
amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 16;
amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 16;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 18;
amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 18;
amino acids 99 to 105 of SEQ ID NO: 18;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 20;
amino acids 50 to 66 of SEO ID NO: 20:
amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 20;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 22;
amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 22;
amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 22;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 24;
amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 24;
amino acids 98 to 108 of SEQ ID NO: 24;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 26;
amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 26;
amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 26;
amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 28;
amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 28;
amino acids 99 to 117 of SEQ ID NO: 28;
amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 30;
amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 30;
amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 30;
amino acids 26 to 37 of SEO ID NO: 32:
amino acids 52 to 67 of SEO ID NO: 32:
amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 32;
amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 34;
amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 34; and
amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 34;
```

wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, an isolated polypeptide is provided comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b:

wherein CDR1b comprises the amino acid sequence a1 b1 c1 d1 e1 f1 g1 h1 i1 j1 k1 l1 m1 n1 o1 p1 q1, wherein amino acid a1 is selected from arginine or lysine; amino acid b1 is selected from threonine, alanine, or serine; amino acid c1 is serine; amino acid d1 is glutamine; amino acid e1 is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid f1 is selected from isoleucine, leucine, or valine; amino acid g1 is selected from serine, leucine, or arginine; amino acid h1 is selected from threonine, serine, isoleucine, asparagine, arginine, histidine, or tyrosine; amino acid il is selected from tyrosine, arginine, tryptophan, aspartic acid, or serine; j1 is selected from leucine, isoleucine, asparagine, tyrosine, or serine; amino acid k1 is selected from asparagine, glycine, valine, alanine, or leucine; amino acid 11 is selected from tyrosine, alanine, or asparagine, or is not present; amino acid m1 is selected from asparagine or lysine, or is not present; amino acid n1 is selected from tyrosine, asparagine, or isoleucine, or is not present; amino acid o1 is selected from leucine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid p1 is selected from aspartic acid or leucine, or is not present; and amino acid q1 is selected from valine, alanine, or threonine, or is not present;

wherein CDR2b comprises the amino acid sequence r1 s1 t1 u1 v1 w1 x1, wherein amino acid r1 is selected from alanine, aspartic acid, leucine, tryptophan, glycine, or valine; amino acid s1 is selected from threonine, valine, glycine, or alanine; amino acid t1 is serine; amino acid u1 is selected from serine, asparagine, or threonine; amino acid v1 is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, or arginine; amino acid w1 is selected from glutamine, alanine, or glutamic acid; and amino acid x1 is selected from serine, arginine, or threonine;

wherein CDR3b comprises the amino acid sequence y1 z1 a1' b1' c1' d1' e1' f1' g1', wherein amino acid y1 is selected from glutamine, methionine, leucine, or histidine; amino acid z1 is selected from glutamine or lysine; amino acid a1' is selected from serine, threonine, alanine, histidine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid b1' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, asparagine, or glycine; amino acid c1' is selected from serine, glutamine, isoleucine, or lysine; amino acid d1' is selected from threonine, phenylalanine, tyrosine, alanine, or serine; amino acid e1' is proline; amino acid f1' is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, serine, or arginine; and amino acid g1' is selected from threonine or serine; and

wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, an isolated polypeptide is provided comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from:

```
amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 42; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 42; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 42;
```

4

amino acids 89 to 97 of SEO ID NO: 42: amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 44; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 44; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 44; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 48; amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 48; amino acids 95 to 103 of SEO ID NO: 48; 10 amino acids 24 to 39 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 55 to 61 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 94 to 102 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 52; amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 52; 15 amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 52; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEO ID NO: 56, 20 amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 56; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 56; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 58; amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 58; amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 58; 25 amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 62; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 62; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 62; amino acids 24 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 64; amino acids 51 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 64; amino acids 90 to 88 of SEQ ID NO: 64; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 50 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 68; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 68; and 40 amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 68;

wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, an isolated polynucleotide is provided comprising a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a:

wherein CDR1a comprises the amino acid sequence a b c d e f g h i j k l, wherein amino acid a is glycine, amino acid b is selected from glycine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; 50 amino acid c is selected from serine or threonine; amino acid d is selected from isoleucine or phenylalanine; amino acid e is selected from serine, threonine, or asparagine; amino acid f is selected from serine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, threonine, or glycine; amino acid g 55 is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine; amino acid h is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, or serine; amino acid i is selected from tyrosine, isoleucine, histidine, methionine, or tryptophan; amino acid j is selected from asparagine, 60 tyrosine, histidine, serine, or phenylalanine; amino acid k is tryptophan or is not present; and amino acid l is serine or is not present;

wherein CDR2a comprises the amino acid sequence m n o p q r s t u v w x y z a' b' c', wherein amino acid m is 65 selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from

6

methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p is selected from proline, tyrosine, serine, arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from asparagine, threonine, alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is selected from alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino acid b' is selected from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and amino acid c' is glycine or is not present;

wherein CDR3a comprises the amino acid sequence d' e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, glycine, serine, or glutamic acid; amino acid e' is selected from asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, arginine, tryptophan, glycine or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected from glycine, threonine, serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, aspartic acid, alanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, serine, phenylalanine, valine, or glycine, or is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline, aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, phenylalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is selected from serine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is not present; amino acid s' is selected from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino acid u' is selected from methionine or aspartic acid, or is not present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic acid or valine, or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present; and

wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, an isolated polynucleotide is provided comprising a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b:

wherein CDR1b comprises the amino acid sequence a1 b1 c1 d1 e1 f1 g1 h1 i1 j1 k1 l1 m1 n1 o1 p1 q1, wherein amino acid a1 is selected from arginine or lysine; amino acid b1 is selected from threonine, alanine, or serine;

7

amino acid c1 is serine; amino acid d1 is glutamine; amino acid e1 is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid fl is selected from isoleucine, leucine, or valine: amino acid g1 is selected from serine, leucine, or arginine; amino acid h1 is selected from threonine, serine, 5 isoleucine, asparagine, arginine, histidine, or tyrosine; amino acid il is selected from tyrosine, arginine, tryptophan, aspartic acid, or serine; j1 is selected from leucine, isoleucine, asparagine, tyrosine, or serine; amino acid k1 is selected from asparagine, glycine, valine, alanine, or leucine; amino acid 11 is selected from tyrosine, alanine, or asparagine, or is not present; amino acid m1 is selected from asparagine or lysine, or is not present; amino acid n1 is selected from tyrosine, asparagine, or isoleucine, or is not present; amino acid o1 is selected from leucine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid p1 is selected from aspartic acid or leucine, or is not present; and amino acid q1 is selected from valine, alanine, or threonine, or is not present;

wherein CDR2b comprises the amino acid sequence r1 s1 t1 u1 v1 w1 x1, wherein amino acid r1 is selected from alanine, aspartic acid, leucine, tryptophan, glycine, or valine; amino acid s1 is selected from threonine, valine, glycine, or alanine; amino acid t1 is serine; amino acid 25 ul is selected from serine, asparagine, or threonine; amino acid v1 is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, or arginine; amino acid w1 is selected from glutamine, alanine, or glutamic acid; and amino acid x1 is selected from serine, arginine, or threonine; wherein CDR3b comprises the amino acid sequence v1 z1 a1' b1' c1' d1' e1' f1' g1', wherein amino acid v1 is selected from glutamine, methionine, leucine, or histidine; amino acid z1 is selected from glutamine or lysine; amino acid a1' is 35 selected from serine, threonine, alanine, histidine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid b1' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, asparagine, or glycine; amino acid c1' is selected from serine, glutamine, isoleucine, or lysine; amino acid d1' is selected from threonine, phe-40 nylalanine, tyrosine, alanine, or serine; amino acid e1' is proline; amino acid f1' is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, serine, or arginine; and amino acid g1' is selected from threonine or serine; and

wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody 45 heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, an isolated anti-TR-2 antibody comprising a variable region and a constant region is provided, wherein the antibody comprises:

(i) a first polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a,

wherein CDR1a comprises the amino acid sequence a b c de fg hijkl, wherein amino acid a is glycine, amino 55 acid b is selected from glycine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid c is selected from serine or threonine; amino acid d is selected from isoleucine or phenylalanine; amino acid e is selected from serine, threonine, or asparagine; amino acid f is selected from 60 serine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, threonine, or glycine; amino acid g is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine; amino acid h is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, or serine; amino acid i is selected from tyrosine, isoleu- 65 cine, histidine, methionine, or tryptophan; amino acid j is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, histidine,

8

serine, or phenylalanine; amino acid k is tryptophan or is not present; and amino acid l is serine or is not present:

wherein CDR2a comprises the amino acid sequence m n opqrstuvwxyza'b'c', wherein amino acid m is selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p is selected from proline, tyrosine, serine, arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from asparagine, threonine, alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is selected from alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino acid b' is selected from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and amino acid c' is glycine or is not present;

wherein CDR3a comprises the amino acid sequence d'e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, glycine, serine, or glutamic acid; amino acid e' is selected from asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, arginine, tryptophan, glycine or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected from glycine, threonine, serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, aspartic acid, alanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, serine, phenylalanine, valine, or glycine, or is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline, aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, phenylalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is selected from serine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is not present; amino acid s' is selected from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino acid u' is selected from methionine or aspartic acid, or is not present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic acid or valine, or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present; and

wherein the first polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2; and

(ii) a second polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b

wherein CDR1b comprises the amino acid sequence a1 b1 c1 d1 e1 f1 g1 h1 i1 j1 k1 l1 m1 n1 o1 p1 q1, wherein amino acid a1 is selected from arginine or lysine; amino acid b1 is selected from threonine, alanine, or serine; amino acid c1 is serine; amino acid d1 is 10 glutamine; amino acid e1 is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid f1 is selected from isoleucine, leucine, or valine; amino acid g1 is selected from serine, leucine, or arginine; amino acid h1 is selected from threonine, serine, isoleucine, asparagine, argin- 15 ine, histidine, or tyrosine; amino acid i1 is selected from tyrosine, arginine, tryptophan, aspartic acid, or serine; j1 is selected from leucine, isoleucine, asparagine, tyrosine, or serine; amino acid k1 is selected from asparagine, glycine, valine, alanine, or leucine: 20 amino acid 11 is selected from tyrosine, alanine, or asparagine, or is not present; amino acid m1 is selected from asparagine or lysine, or is not present; amino acid n1 is selected from tyrosine, asparagine, or isoleucine, or is not present; amino acid o1 is 25 selected from leucine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid p1 is selected from aspartic acid or leucine, or is not present; and amino acid q1 is selected from valine, alanine, or threonine, or is not present;

wherein CDR2b comprises the amino acid sequence r1 s1 t1 u1 v1 w1 x1, wherein amino acid r1 is selected from alanine, aspartic acid, leucine, tryptophan, glycine, or valine; amino acid s1 is selected from threonine, valine, glycine, or alanine; amino acid t1 is serine; amino acid u1 is selected from serine, asparagine, or threonine; amino acid v1 is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, or arginine; amino acid w1 is selected from glutamine, alanine, or glutamic acid; and amino acid x1 is selected from serine, arginine, or threonine;

wherein CDR3b comprises the amino acid sequence y1 z1 a1' b1' c1' d1' e1' f1' g1', wherein amino acid y1 is selected from glutamine, methionine, leucine, or histidine; amino acid z1 is selected from glutamine or lysine; amino acid a1' is selected from serine, threonine, alanine, histidine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid b1' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, asparagine, or glycine; amino acid c1' is selected from serine, glutamine, isoleucine, or lysine; amino acid d1' is selected from threonine, phenylalanine, tyrosine, alanine, or serine; amino acid e1' is proline; amino acid f1' is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, serine, or arginine; and amino acid g1' is selected from threonine or serine; and

wherein the second polypeptide, in association with an 55 antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, an isolated anti-TR-2 antibody comprising a variable region and a constant region is provided, wherein the antibody comprises:

a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 4 and a second polypeptide comprising 65 CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions

10

(CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 6 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 40; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 8 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 42; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 10 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 44; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 12 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 46; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 14 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 48; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 16 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 50; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 18 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 52; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 20 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 54; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 22 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 56; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 24 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 58; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 26 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 60; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 28 and a second polypeptide comprising. CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 62; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 30 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 64; a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 66; or a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 68.

In certain embodiments, a cell is provided, comprising:

(a) a first polynucleotide comprising a sequence encoding a first polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a, wherein CDR1a comprises the amino acid sequence a b c d e f g h i j k l, wherein amino acid a is glycine, amino acid b is selected from glycine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid c is selected from serine or threonine; amino acid d is selected from isoleucine or phenylalanine; amino acid e is selected from serine, threonine, or asparagine; amino acid f is selected from serine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, threonine, or glycine; amino acid g is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine; amino acid h is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, or serine; amino acid i is selected from tyrosine, isoleucine, histidine, methionine, or tryptophan; amino acid j is selected

from asparagine, tyrosine, histidine, serine, or phenylalanine; amino acid k is tryptophan or is not present; and amino acid l is serine or is not present;

wherein CDR2a comprises the amino acid sequence m n o pqrstuvwxyza'b'c', wherein amino acid m is 5 selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p is selected from proline, tyrosine, serine, 10 arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from asparagine, threonine, 15 alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is 20 selected from alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino acid b' is selected from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and 25 amino acid c' is glycine or is not present;

wherein CDR3a comprises the amino acid sequence d' e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, glycine, serine, or glutamic acid; amino acid e' is selected from 30 asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, arginine, tryptophan, glycine 35 or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected 40 from glycine, threonine, serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, aspartic acid, alanine, tryp- 45 tophan, tyrosine, serine, phenylalanine, valine, or glycine, or is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline, aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, 50 phenylalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is 55 N, Ab O, Ab P, and Ab Q. selected from serine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is not present; amino acid s' is selected from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino acid u' is selected from methionine 60 or aspartic acid, or is not present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic acid or valine, or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present; wherein the first polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2; and

(b) a second polynucleotide comprising a sequence encoding a second polypeptide comprising at least one

12

complementarity determining region (CD R) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b,

wherein CDR1b comprises the amino acid sequence a1 b1 c1 d1 e1 f1 g1 h1 i1 j1 k1 l1 ml n1 o1 p1 q1, wherein amino acid a1 is selected from arginine or lysine; amino acid b1 is selected from threonine, alanine, or serine; amino acid c1 is serine; amino acid d1 is glutamine; amino acid e1 is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid fl is selected from isoleucine, leucine, or valine; amino acid g1 is selected from serine, leucine, or arginine; amino acid h1 is selected from threonine, serine, isoleucine, asparagine, arginine, histidine, or tyrosine; amino acid i1 is selected from tyrosine, arginine, tryptophan, aspartic acid, or serine; j1 is selected from leucine, isoleucine, asparagine, tyrosine, or serine; amino acid k1 is selected from asparagine, glycine, valine, alanine, or leucine; amino acid 11 is selected from tyrosine, alanine, or asparagine, or is not present; amino acid m1 is selected from asparagine or lysine, or is not present; amino acid n1 is selected from tyrosine, asparagine, or isoleucine, or is not present; amino acid o1 is selected from leucine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid p1 is selected from aspartic acid or leucine, or is not present; and amino acid q1 is selected from valine, alanine, or threonine, or is not present;

wherein CDR2b comprises the amino acid sequence r1 s1 t1 u1 v1 w1 x1, wherein amino acid r1 is selected from alanine, aspartic acid, leucine, tryptophan, glycine, or valine; amino acid s1 is selected from threonine, valine, glycine, or alanine; amino acid t1 is serine; amino acid u1 is selected from serine, asparagine, or threonine; amino acid v1 is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, or arginine; amino acid w1 is selected from glutamine, alanine, or glutamic acid; and amino acid x1 is selected from serine, arginine, or threonine;

wherein CDR3b comprises the amino acid sequence y1 z1 al' bl' cl' dl' el' fl' gl', wherein amino acid y1 is selected from glutamine, methionine, leucine, or histidine; amino acid z1 is selected from glutamine or lysine; amino acid al' is selected from serine, threonine, alanine, histidine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid bl' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, asparagine, or glycine; amino acid cl' is selected from serine, glutamine, isoleucine, or lysine; amino acid dl' is selected from threonine, phenylalanine, tyrosine, alanine, or serine; amino acid el' is proline; amino acid fl' is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, serine, or arginine; and amino acid g1' is selected from threonine or serine; wherein the second polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, an isolated antibody is provided that specifically binds to an epitope that is specifically bound by at least one antibody selected from: Ab A, Ab B, Ab C, Ab D, Ab E, Ab F, Ab G, Ab H, Ab I, Ab J, Ab K, Ab L, Ab M, Ab N, Ab O, Ab P, and Ab O.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide is provided comprising at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94, SEQ ID NO: 95, and SEQ ID NO: 96.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide is provided consisting essentially of at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94, SEQ ID NO: 95, and SEQ ID NO: 96.

In certain embodiments, an antibody or antigen binding domain is provided which binds at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94, SEQ ID NO: 95, and SEQ ID NO: 96.

In certain embodiments, a method of obtaining an antibody that binds TR-2 is provided comprising administering at least

one polypeptide selected from SEQ ID NO: 94, SEQ ID NO: 95, and SEQ ID NO: 96 to an animal and obtaining an antibody that binds TR-2 from the animal.

In certain embodiments, a method of decreasing or preventing binding of an antibody to TR-2 by administering a 5 polypeptide comprising at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94, SEQ ID NO: 95, and SEQ ID NO: 96 is provided.

In certain embodiments, a method of decreasing or preventing binding of an antibody to TR-2 by administering a 10 polypeptide consisting of at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94, SEQ ID NO: 95, and SEQ ID NO: 96 is provided.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

FIG. 1 shows the immunization schedule used in Example 1 for a TR-2-His construct in transgenic mice expressing human immunoglobulin genes, via either footpad inoculation (groups 1, 2, and 3) or via intraperitoneal injection (groups 4 20 and 5).

FIG. 2 shows the results of an ELISA assay to measure the reactivity of certain blood samples from selected mice described in FIG. 1 to the antigen TR-2, according to work described in Example 1.

FIG. 3 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 1) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 35) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody A, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 2) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 36) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 4 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 3) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 37) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody B, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 4) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 38) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 5 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 5) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 39) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody C, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 6) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 40) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 6 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 7) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 41) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody D, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 8) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 42) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 7 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 9) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 43) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody E, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 10) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 44) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 8 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 11) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 45) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody F, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 12) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 46) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 9 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 13) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 47) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody G, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 14) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 48) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 10 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 15) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 49) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody H, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 16) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 50) variable regions of that antibody. 65

FIG. 11 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 17) and light chain (SEQ ID NO:

14

51) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody I, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 18) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 52) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 12 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 19) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 53) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody J, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 20) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 54) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 13 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 21) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 55) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody K, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 22) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 56) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. **14** shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 23) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 57) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody L, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 24) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 58) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 15 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 25) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 59) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody M, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 26) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 60) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 16 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 27) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 61) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody N, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 28) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 62) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 17 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 29) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 63) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody 0, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 30) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 64) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 18 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 31) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 65) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody P, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 32) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 66) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. 19 shows the nucleotide sequences encoding the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 33) and light chain (SEQ ID NO: 67) variable regions of anti-TR-2 antibody Q, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 34) and the light chain (SEQ ID NO: 68) variable regions of that antibody.

FIG. **20** is an alignment of the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain variable regions for anti-TR-2 antibodies A to Q (SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, and 34). Framework regions 1 through 3 (FR1, FR2, and FR3) and complementarity determining regions 1 through 3 (CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3) for each sequence are shown.

FIG. 21 is an alignment of the amino acid sequences of the light chain variable regions for anti-TR-2 antibodies A to Q (SEQ ID NOs: 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, and 68). Framework regions 1 through 3 (FR1, FR2, and FR3) and complementarity determining regions 1 through 3 (CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3) for each sequence are shown.

FIG. 22 is a table showing the classification of certain human anti-TR-2 antibodies into one of four reactivity groups according to the ability of each to bind to the truncated and chimeric N-avidin TR-2 proteins, according to work described in Example 5.

FIG. 23 shows schematic representations of the thirteen truncations of human N-avidin-TR-2 used in epitope mapping, according to the work described in Example 6.

FIG. **24** is a bar graph showing the binding of certain human anti-TR-2 antibodies to the N-avidin-TR-2 truncations according to work described in Example 6.

FIG. **25** shows schematic representations of N-avidin-cyno TR-2 truncations and N-avidin-cyno/human TR-2 chimeras sused in epitope mapping, according to work described in Example 6.

FIG. **26** is an alignment of the human TR-2, cyno TR-2 (short form), and mouse TR-2 sequences, according to work described in Example 6.

FIG. 27 is a bar graph showing the binding of certain human anti-TR-2 antibodies to the N-avidin-TR-2 truncations, chimeras, and domain replacements according to work described in Example 6.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF CERTAIN EMBODIMENTS

The section headings used herein are for organizational purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting the ²⁰ subject matter described. All documents or portions of documents cited in this application, including but not limited to patents, patent applications, articles, books, and treatises, are expressly incorporated by reference herein in their entirety for any purpose.

Definitions

Standard techniques may be used for recombinant DNA, oligonucleotide synthesis, and tissue culture and transformation (e.g., electroporation, lipofection). Enzymatic reactions 30 and purification techniques may be performed according to manufacturer's specifications or as commonly accomplished in the art or as described herein. The foregoing techniques and procedures may be generally performed according to conventional methods well known in the art and as described in 35 various general and more specific references that are cited and discussed throughout the present specification. See e.g., Sambrook et al. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1989)). Unless specific definitions are provided, the 40 nomenclatures utilized in connection with, and the laboratory procedures and techniques of, analytical chemistry, synthetic organic chemistry, and medicinal and pharmaceutical chemistry described herein are those well known and commonly used in the art. Standard techniques may be used for chemical 45 syntheses, chemical analyses, pharmaceutical preparation, formulation, delivery, and treatment of patients.

In this application, the use of the singular includes the plural unless specifically stated otherwise. In this application, the use of "or" means "and/or" unless stated otherwise. Furthermore, the use of the term "including", as well as other forms, such as "includes" and "included", is not limiting. Also, terms such as "element" or "component" encompass both elements and components comprising one unit and elements and components that comprise more than one subunit unless specifically stated otherwise.

As utilized in accordance with the present disclosure, the following terms, unless otherwise indicated, shall be understood to have the following meanings:

The term "isolated polynucleotide" as used herein shall 60 mean a polynucleotide of genomic, cDNA, or synthetic origin or some combination thereof, which by virtue of its origin the "isolated polynucleotide" (1) is not associated with all or a portion of a polynucleotide in which the "isolated polynucleotide otide" is found in nature, (2) is linked to a polynucleotide 65 which it is not linked to in nature, or (3) does not occur in nature as part of a larger sequence.

16

The terms "polynucleotide" and "oligonucleotide" are used interchangeably, and as referred to herein mean a polymeric form of nucleotides of at least 10 bases in length. In certain embodiments, the bases may comprise at least one of ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides, and a modified form of either type of nucleotide. The term includes single and double stranded forms of DNA. The term "polynucleotide" also encompasses sequences that comprise one or more of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, and 67. In certain embodiments, polynucleotides have nucleotide sequences that are about 90 percent, or about 95 percent, or about 96 percent, or about 97 percent, or about 98 percent, or about 99 percent identical to nucleotide sequences 15 shown in FIGS. 3-19. In certain embodiments, polynucleotides complementary to specific polynucleotides that encode certain polypeptides described herein are provided.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a, wherein CDR1a comprises the amino acid sequence a b c d e f g h i j k l, wherein amino acid a is glycine, amino acid b is selected from glycine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid c is selected from serine or threonine; amino acid d is selected from isoleucine or phenylalanine; amino acid e is selected from serine, threonine, or asparagine; amino acid f is selected from serine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, threonine, or glycine; amino acid g is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine; amino acid h is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, or serine; amino acid i is selected from tyrosine, isoleucine, histidine, methionine, or tryptophan; amino acid j is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, histidine, serine, or phenylalanine; amino acid k is tryptophan or is not present; and amino acid l is serine or is not present; wherein CDR2a comprises the amino acid sequence m n o p q r s t u v w x y z a' b' c', wherein amino acid m is selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p is selected from proline, tyrosine, serine, arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from asparagine, threonine, alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is selected from alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino acid b' is selected from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and amino acid c' is glycine or is not present; wherein CDR3a comprises the amino acid sequence d' e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, glycine, serine, or glutamic acid; amino acid e' is selected from asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, arginine, tryptophan, glycine or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine,

aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected from glycine, threonine, serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, 5 aspartic acid, alanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, serine, phenylalanine, valine, or glycine, or is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline, aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, pheny- 10 lalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is selected from serine or tyrosine, or is 15 not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is not present; amino acid s' is selected from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino acid u' is selected from methionine or aspartic acid, or is not present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic 20 acid or valine, or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present; and wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding CDR2a, wherein CDR2a comprises the 25 amino acid sequence m n o p q r s t u v w x y z a' b' c', wherein amino acid m is selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p 30 is selected from proline, tyrosine, serine, arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from aspar- 35 agine, threonine, alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is selected from 40 alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino acid b' is selected from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and amino acid c' is glycine or is 45 not present.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding CDR3a comprising the amino acid sequence d' e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, gly- 50 cine, serine, or glutamic acid; amino acid e' is selected from asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, argi-55 nine, tryptophan, glycine or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected 60 from glycine, threonine, serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, aspartic acid, alanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, serine, phenyla- 65 lanine, valine, or glycine, or is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline,

aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, phenylalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is selected from serine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is not present; amino acid s' is selected from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino acid u' is selected from methionine or aspartic acid, or is not present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic acid or valine, or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least two complementarity determining regions (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an antibody heavy chain variable region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a human antibody heavy chain variable region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a heavy chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a human heavy chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, or SEQ ID NO: 34. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a non-human heavy chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a heavy chain constant region of a species other than human.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 2; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 2; amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 2; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 4; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 4; amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 4; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 6; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 6; amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 6; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 8; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 8; amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 8; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 10; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 10; amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 10; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID. NO: 12; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 12; amino acids 99 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 12; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID. NO: 14; amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 14; amino acids 98 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 14; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 16; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 16; amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 16; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 18; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 18; amino acids 99 to 105 of SEQ ID NO: 18; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 20; amino acids 50 to 66

of SEQ ID NO: 20; amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 20; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 22; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 22; amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 22; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 24; amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 24; amino acids 98 to 108 of SEQ ID NO: 24; 5 amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 26; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 26; amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 26; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 28; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 28; amino acids 99 to 117 of SEQ ID NO: 28; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 30; amino acids 52 to 67 10 of SEQIDNO: 30; amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQIDNO: 30; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 32; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQIDNO: 32; amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQIDNO: 32; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 34; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 34; and amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID 15 NO: 34, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least two of the CDRs of SEQ ID NOS. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, or 34. In certain 20 embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising three of the CDRs of SEQ ID NOS. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, or 34.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a 25 sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 2, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 2, and amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 2. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID 30 NO: 4, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 4, and amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 4. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 6, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 6, and amino acids 100 to 109 35 of SEQ ID NO: 6. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 8, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 8, and amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 8. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a 40 sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 10, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and amino acids 99-110 of SEQ ID NO: 10. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID 45 NO: 12, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 12, and amino acids 99-111 of SEO ID NO: 12. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 14, amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 14, and amino acids 98 to 111 50 of SEQ ID NO: 14. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 16, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 16, and amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 16. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises 55 a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 18, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 18, and amino acids 99 to 105 of SEQ ID NO: 18. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of 60 SEQ ID NO: 20, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 20, and amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 20. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 22, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 22, and amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 22. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide

comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 24, amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 24, and amino acids 98 to 108 of SEQ ID NO: 24. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEO ID NO: 26, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEO ID NO: 26, and amino acids 99 to 110 of SEO ID NO: 26. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 28, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 28, and amino acids 99 to 117 of SEQ ID NO: 28. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 30, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 30, and amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 30. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 32, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 32, and amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 32. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 34, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 34, and amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 34.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b, wherein CDR1b comprises the amino acid sequence a1 b1 c1 d1 e1 f1 g1 h1 i1 j1 k1 l1 m1 n1 o1 p1 q1, wherein amino acid a1 is selected from arginine or lysine; amino acid b1 is selected from threonine, alanine, or serine; amino acid c1 is serine; amino acid d1 is glutamine; amino acid e1 is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid f1 is selected from isoleucine, leucine, or valine; amino acid g1 is selected from serine, leucine, or arginine; amino acid h1 is selected from threonine, serine, isoleucine, asparagine, arginine, histidine, or tyrosine; amino acid il is selected from tyrosine, arginine, tryptophan, aspartic acid, or serine; il is selected from leucine, isoleucine, asparagine, tyrosine, or serine; amino acid k1 is selected from asparagine, glycine, valine, alanine, or leucine; amino acid 11 is selected from tyrosine, alanine, or asparagine, or is not present; amino acid m1 is selected from asparagine or lysine, or is not present; amino acid n1 is selected from tyrosine, asparagine, or isoleucine, or is not present; amino acid o1 is selected from leucine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid p1 is selected from aspartic acid or leucine, or is not present; and amino acid al is selected from valine, alanine, or threonine, or is not present; wherein CDR2b comprises the amino acid sequence r1 s1 t1 u1 v1 w1 x1, wherein amino acid r1 is selected from alanine, aspartic acid, leucine, tryptophan, glycine, or valine; amino acid s1 is selected from threonine, valine, glycine, or alanine; amino acid t1 is serine; amino acid u1 is selected from serine, asparagine, or threonine; amino acid v1 is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, or arginine; amino acid w1 is selected from glutamine, alanine, or glutamic acid; and amino acid x1 is selected from serine, arginine, or threonine; wherein CDR3b comprises the amino acid sequence y1 z1 a1' b1' c1' d1' e1' f1' g1', wherein amino acid y1 is selected from glutamine, methionine, leucine, or histidine; amino acid z1 is selected from glutamine or lysine; amino acid al' is selected from serine, threonine, alanine, histidine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid b1' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, asparagine, or glycine; amino acid c1' is selected from serine, glutamine, isoleucine, or lysine; amino acid d1' is selected from threonine, phenylalanine, tyrosine, alanine, or serine; amino acid e1' is proline; amino acid f1' is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, serine, or arginine; and

amino acid g1' is selected from threonine or serine; and wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least two 5 complementarity determining regions (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising CDR1b, CDR2b, and 10 CDR3b, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an antibody light chain variable region. In certain embodiments, a poly- 15 nucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a human antibody light chain variable region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a light chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a 20 sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a human light chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID 25 NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 66, or SEQ ID NO: 68. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypep- 30 tide comprising a non-human light chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising a light chain constant region of a species other than human.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a 35 sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino acids 50 to 56 40 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 42; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 42; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 42; 45 amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 44; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEO ID NO: 44; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEO ID NO: 44; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 48; amino acids 56 to 62 50 of SEQ ID NO: 48; amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 48; amino acids 24 to 39 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 55 to 61 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 94 to 102 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 52; amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 52; amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 52; 55 amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 56; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 56; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 56; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 58; amino acids 56 to 62 60 of SEQ ID NO: 58; amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 58; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 62; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 62; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 62; 65 amino acids 24 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 64; amino acids 51 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 64; amino acids 90 to 88 of SEQ ID NO: 64;

22

amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 50 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 68; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 68; and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 68, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least two of the CDRs of SEQ ID NOS. 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, or 68. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising three of the CDRs of SEQ ID NOS. 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, or 68.

In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 36, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 36, and amino acids 89-97 of SEQ ID NO: 36. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 38, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEO ID NO: 38, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 38. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 40, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 40, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 40. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 42, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 42, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 42. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 44, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 44, and amino acids 89-97 of SEQ ID NO: 44. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 46, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 46, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 46. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 48, amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 48, and amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 48. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 39 of SEQ ID NO: 50, amino acids 55 to 61 of SEQ ID NO: 50, and amino acids 94 to 102 of SEQ ID NO: 50. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 52, amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 52, and amino acids 95 to 103 of SEO ID NO: 52. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 54, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 54, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 54. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 56, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 56, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 56, In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 58, amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 58, and amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 58. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 60, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 60, and amino acids 89-97 of SEQ ID NO: 60. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 62, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 62, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 62. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide

comprising amino acids 24 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 64, amino acids 51 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 64, and amino acids 90 to 88 of SEQ ID NO: 64. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 66, amino acids 50 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 66, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 66. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 68, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 68, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 68.

In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding antibody heavy and light chains. In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding an antibody heavy chain variable region. In certain embodiments, this application discusses 15 certain polynucleotides encoding a human antibody heavy chain variable region. In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding antibody light chain variable regions. In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding a 20 human antibody light chain variable region. In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding an antibody heavy chain constant region. In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding a human antibody heavy chain constant 25 region. In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding an antibody heavy chain constant region of a species other than human. In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding antibody light chain constant regions. In 30 certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding a human antibody light chain constant region. In certain embodiments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding an antibody light chain constant region of a species other than human. In certain embodi- 35 ments, this application discusses certain polynucleotides encoding a single-chain antibody.

In certain embodiments, these antibody heavy and light chain polynucleotides and polypeptides are human antibody heavy and light chain polynucleotides and polypeptides. In 40 certain embodiments a polynucleotide comprises a nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NOS. SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, or 67. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a nucle- 45 otide sequence that has one or more deletions, additions, and/or substitutions of one or more nucleotides of those sequences. In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding an amino acid sequence comprising an amino acid sequence as set forth in 50 SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, or 68. In certain embodiments, variable region sequences comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs), e.g., CDR1 through CDR3, are provided. In certain 55 embodiments, variable region polynucleotides and polypeptides are human variable region polynucleotides and polypeptides.

The term "naturally occurring nucleotides" includes deoxyribonucleotides and ribonucleotides. Deoxyribonucleotides 60 include, but are not limited to, adenosine, guanine, cytosine, and thymidine. Ribonucleotides include, but are not limited to, adenosine, cytosine, thymidine, and uracil. The term "modified nucleotides" includes, but is not limited to, nucleotides with modified or substituted sugar groups and the like. 65 The term "polynucleotide linkages" includes, but is not limited to, polynucleotide linkages such as phosphorothioate,

phosphorodithioate, phosphoroselenoate, phosphorodiselenoate, phosphoroanilothioate, phoshoraniladate, phosphoroamidate, and the like. See, e.g., LaPlanche et al. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 14:9081 (1986); Stee et al. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 106:6077 (1984); Stein et al. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 16:3209 (1988); Zon et al. *Anti-Cancer Drug Design* 6:539 (1991); Zon et al. Oligonucleotides and Analogues: A Practical Approach, pp. 87-108 (F. Eckstein, Ed., Oxford University Press, Oxford England (1991)); Stee et al. U.S. Pat. No. 5,151,510; Uhlmann and Peyman *Chemical Reviews* 90:543 (1990). In certain embodiments, a polynucleotide can include a label for detection.

24

The term "isolated polypeptide" refers to any polypeptide that (1) is free of at least some proteins with which it would normally be found, (2) is essentially free of other proteins from the same source, e.g., from the same species, (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, or (4) does not occur in nature

The terms "polypeptide," "peptide," and "protein" are used interchangeably herein and refer to a polymer of two or more amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres. The terms apply to amino acid polymers containing naturally occurring amino acids as well as amino acid polymers in which one or more amino acid residues is a non-naturally occurring amino acid or a chemical analogue of a naturally occurring amino acid. An amino acid polymer may contain one or more amino acid residues that has been modified by one or more natural processes, such as post-translational processing, and/or one or more amino acid residues that has been modified by one or more chemical modification techniques known in the art.

A "fragment" of a reference polypeptide refers to a contiguous stretch of amino acids from any portion of the reference polypeptide. A fragment may be of any length that is less than the length of the reference polypeptide.

A "variant" of a reference polypeptide refers to a polypeptide having one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, or insertions relative to the reference polypeptide. In certain embodiments, a variant of a reference polypeptide has an altered post-translational modification site (i.e., a glycosylation site). In certain embodiments, both a reference polypeptide and a variant of a reference polypeptide are specific binding agents. In certain embodiments, both a reference polypeptide and a variant of a reference polypeptide are antibodies.

Variants of a reference polypeptide include, but are not limited to, glycosylation variants. Glycosylation variants include variants in which the number and/or type of glycosylation sites have been altered as compared to the reference polypeptide. In certain embodiments, glycosylation variants of a reference polypeptide comprise a greater or a lesser number of N-linked glycosylation sites than the reference polypeptide. In certain embodiments, an N-linked glycosylation site is characterized by the sequence Asn-X-Ser or Asn-X-Thr, wherein the amino acid residue designated as X may be any amino acid residue except proline. In certain embodiments, glycosylation variants of a reference polypeptide comprise a rearrangement of N-linked carbohydrate chains wherein one or more N-linked glycosylation sites (typically those that are naturally occurring) are eliminated and one or more new N-linked sites are created.

Variants of a reference polypeptide include, but are not limited to, cysteine variants. In certain embodiments, cysteine variants include variants in which one or more cysteine residues of the reference polypeptide are replaced by one or more non-cysteine residues; and/or one or more non-cysteine residues of the reference polypeptide are replaced by one or more cysteine residues. Cysteine variants may be useful, in

certain embodiments, when a particular polypeptide must be refolded into a biologically active conformation, e.g., after the isolation of insoluble inclusion bodies. In certain embodiments, cysteine variants of a reference polypeptide have fewer cysteine residues than the reference polypeptide. In 5 certain embodiments, cysteine variants of a reference polypeptide have an even number of cysteines to minimize interactions resulting from unpaired cysteines. In certain embodiments, cysteine variants have more cysteine residues than the native protein.

A "derivative" of a reference polypeptide refers to: a polypeptide: (1) having one or more modifications of one or more amino acid residues of the reference polypeptide; and/ or (2) in which one or more peptidyl linkages has been replaced with one or more non-peptidyl linkages; and/or (3) 15 in which the N-terminus and/or the C-terminus has been modified. Certain exemplary modifications include, but are not limited to, acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, biotinylation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucle- 20 otide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cystine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma- 25 carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenovlation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, 30 and ubiquitination. In certain embodiments, both a reference polypeptide and a derivative of a reference polypeptide are specific binding agents. In certain embodiments, both a reference polypeptide and a derivative of a reference polypeptide are antibodies.

Polypeptides include, but are not limited to, amino acid sequences modified either by natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques that are well known in the art. In certain embodiments, modifications may occur anywhere in a polypeptide, includ- 40 ing the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. In certain such embodiments, the modifications may be present to the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. In certain embodiments, a given polypeptide contains many types of modifica- 45 tions such as deletions, additions, and/or substitutions of one or more amino acids of a native sequence. In certain embodiments, polypeptides may be branched and/or cyclic. Cyclic, branched and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from post-translational natural processes (including, but not lim- 50 ited to, ubiquitination) or may be made by synthetic methods. The term "polypeptide" also encompasses sequences that comprise the amino acid sequences of the heavy chain and/or light chain of an antibody selected from AbA, AbB, AbC, Ab D, Ab E, Ab F, Ab G, Ab H, Ab I, Ab J, Ab K, Ab L, Ab M, Ab 55 N, Ab O, Ab P, and Ab O, as described below (see SEO ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, and 68). The term "polypeptide" also encompasses sequences that have one or more deletions, additions, and/or substitu- 60 tions of one or more amino acids of those sequences. In certain embodiments, certain polypeptide sequences comprise at least one complementarity determining region (CDR).

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at least 65 one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a wherein CDR1a com-

26 prises the amino acid sequence a b c d e f g h i j k l, wherein amino acid a is glycine, amino acid b is selected from glycine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid c is selected from serine or threonine; amino acid d is selected from isoleucine or phenylalanine; amino acid e is selected from serine, threonine, or asparagine; amino acid f is selected from serine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, threonine, or glycine; amino acid g is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine; amino acid h is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, or serine; amino acid i is selected from tyrosine, isoleucine, histidine, methionine, or tryptophan; amino acid j is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, histidine, serine, or phenylalanine; amino acid k is tryptophan or is not present; and amino acid 1 is serine or is not present; wherein CDR2a comprises the amino acid sequence m n o p q r s t u v w x y z a' b' c', wherein amino acid m is selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p is selected from proline, tyrosine, serine, arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from asparagine, threonine, alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is selected from alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino acid b' is selected from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and amino acid c' is glycine or is not present; wherein CDR3a comprises the amino acid sequence d' e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, glycine, serine, or glutamic acid; amino acid e' is selected from asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, arginine, tryptophan, glycine or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected from glycine, threonine, serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, aspartic acid, alanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, serine, phenylalanine, valine, or glycine, or is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline, aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, phenylalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is selected from serine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is not present; amino acid s' is selected from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino

acid u' is selected from methionine or aspartic acid, or is not

present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic acid or valine,

or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present; and wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at least two complementarity determining regions (CDR) selected 5 from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises an antibody heavy chain variable region. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a human antibody heavy chain variable region. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a heavy chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a 15 polypeptide comprises a human heavy chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEO ID NO: 14, SEO ID NO: 16, SEO ID NO: 18, SEO 20 ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 26, SEQ ID NO: 28, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 32, or SEQ ID NO: 34. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a non-human heavy chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a heavy chain constant region 25 of a species other than human.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 2; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 2; amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 30 2; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 4; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 4; amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 4; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 6; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 6; amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 6; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 8; amino acids 52 to 35 67 of SEQ ID NO: 8; amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 8; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 10, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 10; amino acids 99-110 of SEQ ID NO: 10; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 12; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 12; amino acids 99-111 of SEQ ID NO: 12; 40 amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 14; amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 14; amino acids 98 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 14; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 16; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQIDNO: 16; amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQIDNO: 16; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 18; amino acids 50 to 66 45 of SEQ ID NO: 18; amino acids 99 to 105 of SEQ ID NO: 18; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEO ID NO: 20; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 20; amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 20; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 22; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 22; amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 22; 50 amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 24; amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 24; amino acids 98 to 108 of SEQ ID NO: 24; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 26; amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 26; amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 26; amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 28; amino acids 50 to 66 55 of SEQ ID NO: 28; amino acids 99 to 117 of SEQ ID NO: 28; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 30; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQIDNO: 30; amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQIDNO: 30; amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 32; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQIDNO: 32; amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQIDNO: 32; 60 amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 34; amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 34; and amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 34, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at least two of the CDRs of SEQ ID 65 NOS. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, or 34. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at

least three of the CDRs of SEQ ID NOS. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, or 34.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 2, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 2, and amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 2. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 4, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 4, and amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 4. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 37 of SEO ID NO: 6, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEO ID NO: 6, and amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 6. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 8, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 8, and amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 8. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 10, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and amino acids 99-110 of SEQ ID NO: 10. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 12, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 12, and amino acids 99-111 of SEO ID NO: 12. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 14, amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 14, and amino acids 98 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 14. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 16, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 16, and amino acids 100 to 109 of SEQ ID NO: 16. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 18, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 18, and amino acids 99 to 105 of SEQ ID NO: 18. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 20, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 20, and amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 20. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 22, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 22, and amino acids 99 to 118 of SEQ ID NO: 22. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 24, amino acids 50 to 65 of SEQ ID NO: 24, and amino acids 98 to 108 of SEQ ID NO: 24. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 26, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 26, and amino acids 99 to 110 of SEQ ID NO: 26. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 28, amino acids 50 to 66 of SEQ ID NO: 28, and amino acids 99 to 117 of SEQ ID NO: 28. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 37 of SEO ID NO: 30, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 30, and amino acids 100 to 111 of SEO ID NO: 30. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 32, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 32, and amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 32. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 26 to 37 of SEQ ID NO: 34, amino acids 52 to 67 of SEQ ID NO: 34, and amino acids 100 to 111 of SEQ ID NO: 34.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b, wherein CDR1b comprises at b1 c1 d1 e1 f1 g1 h1 i1 j1 k1 l1 ml n1 o1 p1 q1, wherein amino acid at is selected from arginine or lysine; amino acid b1 is selected from threonine, alanine, or serine; amino acid c1 is serine; amino acid d1 is glutamine; amino acid e1 is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid f1 is selected from isoleucine, leucine, or valine; amino acid g1 is selected from serine, leucine, or arginine; amino acid h1 is selected from threonine, serine, isoleucine, asparagine, arginine, histidine, or tyrosine; amino acid it is selected from tyrosine, arginine, tryptophan, aspartic acid, or serine; j1 is selected from leucine, isoleucine, asparagine, tyrosine, or

serine; amino acid k1 is selected from asparagine, glycine, valine, alanine, or leucine; amino acid 11 is selected from tyrosine, alanine, or asparagine, or is not present; amino acid m1 is selected from asparagine or lysine, or is not present; amino acid n1 is selected from tyrosine, asparagine, or iso- 5 leucine, or is not present; amino acid o1 is selected from leucine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid p1 is selected from aspartic acid or leucine, or is not present; and amino acid q1 is selected from valine, alanine, or threonine, or is not present; wherein CDR2b comprises the amino acid r1 s1 t1 u1 v1 w1 x1, wherein amino acid r1 is selected from alanine, aspartic acid, leucine, tryptophan, glycine, or valine; amino acid s1 is selected from threonine, valine, glycine, or alanine; amino acid t1 is serine; amino acid u1 is selected from serine, asparagine, or threonine; amino acid v1 is selected from 15 leucine, phenylalanine, or arginine; amino acid w1 is selected from glutamine, alanine, or glutamic acid; and amino acid x1 is selected from serine, arginine, or threonine; wherein CDR3b comprises the amino acid sequence y1 z1 a1' b1' c1' d1' e1' f1' g1', wherein amino acid v1 is selected from 20 glutamine, methionine, leucine, or histidine; amino acid z1 is selected from glutamine or lysine; amino acid al' is selected from serine, threonine, alanine, histidine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid b1' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, asparagine, or glycine; amino acid c1' is selected from serine, 25 glutamine, isoleucine, or lysine; amino acid d1' is selected from threonine, phenylalanine, tyrosine, alanine, or serine; amino acid el' is proline; amino acid fl' is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, serine, or arginine; and amino acid g1' is selected from threonine or serine; and 30 wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at least two complementarity determining regions (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b, wherein the polypeptide, 35 in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2.

heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises an anti- 40 body light chain variable region. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a human antibody light chain variable region. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a light chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a human light chain constant region. 45 In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence as set forth in SEO ID NO: 36, SEO ID NO: 38. SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID 50 NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 66, or SEQ ID NO: 68. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a non-human light chain constant region. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises a light chain constant region of a species other than human.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide which comprises at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 89-97 of SEQ ID NO: 36; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino 60 acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 38; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 40; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 42; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 42; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 42; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 44; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 44; amino acids 89-97 of SEQ

30

ID NO: 44; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 46; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 48; amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 48; amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 48; amino acids 24 to 39 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 55 to 61 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 94 to 102 of SEQ ID NO: 50; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 52; amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 52; amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 52; 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 54; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 56, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 56; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 56; amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 58; amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 58; amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 58; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 89-97 of SEQ ID NO: 60; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 62; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 62; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 62; amino acids 24 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 64; amino acids 51 to 57 of SEO ID NO: 64; amino acids 90 to 88 of SEQ ID NO: 64; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 50 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 66; amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 68; amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 68; and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 68, wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at least two of the CDRs of SEQ ID NOS. 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, or 68. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises at least three of the CDRs of SEQ ID NOS. 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66. or 68.

In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 36, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 36, and amino acids 89-97 of SEQ ID NO: 36. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 38, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 38, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 38. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 40, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 40, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 40. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 42, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 42, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 42. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 44, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 44, and amino acids 89-97 of SEO ID NO: 44. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 46, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 46, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 46. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 48, amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 48, and amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 48. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 39 55 of SEQ ID NO: 50, amino acids 55 to 61 of SEQ ID NO: 50, and amino acids 94 to 102 of SEQ ID NO: 50. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 52, amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 52, and amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 52. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 54, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 54, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 54. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 56, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 56, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 56, In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 40 of SEQ ID NO: 58, amino acids 56 to 62 of SEQ ID NO: 58,

and amino acids 95 to 103 of SEQ ID NO: 58. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 60, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 60, and amino acids 89-97 of SEQ ID NO: 60. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ 5 ID NO: 62, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 62, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 62. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 35 of SEQ ID NO: 64, amino acids 51 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 64, and amino acids 90 to 88 of SEQ ID NO: 64. In certain embodi- 10 ments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 66, amino acids 50 to 57 of SEQ ID NO: 66, and amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 66. In certain embodiments, a polypeptide comprises amino acids 24 to 34 of SEQ ID NO: 68, amino acids 50 to 56 of SEQ ID NO: 68, and 15 amino acids 89 to 97 of SEQ ID NO: 68.

The term "naturally-occurring" as applied to an object means that an object can be found in nature. For example, a polypeptide or polynucleotide that is present in an organism (including viruses) that can be isolated from a source in nature 20 and which has not been intentionally modified by man in the laboratory or otherwise is naturally-occurring.

The term "operably linked" as used herein refers to components that are in a relationship permitting them to function in their intended manner. For example, in the context of a 25 polynucleotide sequence, a control sequence may be "operably linked" to a coding sequence when the control sequence and coding sequence are in association with each other in such a way that expression of the coding sequence is achieved under conditions compatible with the functioning of the control sequence.

The term "control sequence" refers to polynucleotide sequences which may effect the expression and processing of coding sequences with which they are in association. The nature of such control sequences may differ depending upon 35 the host organism. Certain exemplary control sequences for prokaryotes include, but are not limited to, promoters, ribosomal binding sites, and transcription termination sequences. Certain exemplary control sequences for eukaryotes include, but are not limited to, promoters, enhancers, and transcription 40 termination sequences. In certain embodiments, "control sequences" can include leader sequences and/or fusion partner sequences.

In certain embodiments, a first polynucleotide coding sequence is operably linked to a second polynucleotide coding sequence when the first and second polynucleotide coding sequences are transcribed into a single contiguous mRNA that can be translated into a single contiguous polypeptide.

In the context of polypeptides, two or more polypeptides are "operably linked" if each linked polypeptide is able to function in its intended manner. A polypeptide that is able to function in its intended manner when operably linked to another polypeptide may or may not be able to function in its intended manner when not operably linked to another polypeptide. For example, in certain embodiments, a first 55 polypeptide may be unable to function in its intended manner when unlinked, but may be stabilized by being linked to a second polypeptide such that it becomes able to function in its intended manner. Alternatively, in certain embodiments, a first polypeptide may be able to function in its intended manner when unlinked, and may retain that ability when operably linked to a second polypeptide.

As used herein, two or more polypeptides are "fused" when the two or more polypeptides are linked by translating them as a single contiguous polypeptide sequence or by synthesizing 65 them as a single contiguous polypeptide sequence. In certain embodiments, two or more fused polypeptides may have been 32

translated in vivo from two or more operably linked polynucleotide coding sequences. In certain embodiments, two or more fused polypeptides may have been translated in vitro from two or more operably linked polynucleotide coding sequences.

As used herein, two or more polypeptides are "operably fused" if each linked polypeptide is able to function in its intended manner.

In certain embodiments, a first polypeptide that contains two or more distinct polypeptide units is considered to be linked to a second polypeptide so long as at least one of the distinct polypeptide units of the first polypeptide is linked to the second polypeptide. As a non-limiting example, in certain embodiments, an antibody is considered linked to a second polypeptide in all of the following instances: (a) the second polypeptide is linked to one of the heavy chain polypeptides of the antibody; (b) the second polypeptide is linked to one of the light chain polypeptides of the antibody; (c) a first molecule of the second polypeptide is linked to one of the heavy chain polypeptides of the antibody and a second molecule of the second polypeptide is linked to one of the light chain polypeptides of the antibody; and (d) first and second molecules of the second polypeptide are linked to the first and second heavy chain polypeptides of the antibody and third and fourth molecules of the second polypeptide are linked to first and second light chain polypeptides of the antibody.

In certain embodiments, the language "a first polypeptide linked to a second polypeptide" encompasses situations where: (a) only one molecule of a first polypeptide is linked to only one molecule of a second polypeptide; (b) only one molecule of a first polypeptide is linked to more than one molecule of a second polypeptide; (c) more than one molecule of a first polypeptide is linked to only one molecule of a second polypeptide; and (d) more than one molecule of a first polypeptide is linked to more than one molecule of a second polypeptide. In certain embodiments, when a linked molecule comprises more than one molecule of a first polypeptide and only one molecule of a second polypeptide, all or fewer than all of the molecules of the first polypeptide may be covalently or noncovalently linked to the second polypeptide. In certain embodiments, when a linked molecule comprises more than one molecule of a first polypeptide, one or more molecules of the first polypeptide may be covalently or noncovalently linked to other molecules of the first polypeptide.

As used herein, a "flexible linker" refers to any linker that is not predicted, according to its chemical structure, to be fixed in three-dimensional space. One skilled in the art can predict whether a particular linker is flexible in its intended context. In certain embodiments, a peptide linker comprising 3 or more amino acids is a flexible linker.

As used herein, the twenty conventional amino acids and their abbreviations follow conventional usage. See Immunology—A Synthesis (2nd Edition, E. S. Golub and D. R. Gren, Eds., Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, Mass. (1991)). In certain embodiments, one or more unconventional amino acids may be incorporated into a polypeptide. The term "unconventional amino acid" refers to any amino acid that is not one of the twenty conventional amino acids. The term "non-naturally occurring amino acids" refers to amino acids that are not found in nature. Non-naturally occurring amino acids are a subset of unconventional amino acids. Unconventional amino acids include, but are not limited to, stereoisomers (e.g., D-amino acids) of the twenty conventional amino acids, unnatural amino acids such as α -, α -disubstituted amino acids, N-alkyl amino acids, lactic acid, homoserine, homocysteine, 4-hydroxyproline, γ -carboxyglutamate, ϵ -N,

N,N-trimethyllysine, ϵ -N-acetyllysine, O-phosphoserine, N-acetylserine, N-formylmethionine, 3-methylhistidine, 5-hydroxylysine, σ -N-methylarginine, and other similar amino acids and imino acids (e.g., 4-hydroxyproline) known in the art. In the polypeptide notation used herein, the left- hand direction is the amino terminal direction and the right-hand direction is the carboxy-terminal direction, in accordance with standard usage and convention.

In certain embodiments, conservative amino acid substitutions include substitution with one or more unconventional amino acid residues. In certain embodiments, unconventional amino acid residues are incorporated by chemical peptide synthesis rather than by synthesis in biological systems.

The term "acidic residue" refers to an amino acid residue in D- or L-form that comprises at least one acidic group when 15 incorporated into a polypeptide between two other amino acid residues that are the same or different. In certain embodiments, an acidic residue comprises a sidechain that comprises at least one acidic group. Exemplary acidic residues include, but are not limited to, aspartic acid (D) and glutamic acid (E). 20 In certain embodiments, an acidic residue may be an unconventional amino acid.

The term "aromatic residue" refers to an amino acid residue in D- or L-form that comprises at least one aromatic group. In certain embodiments, an aromatic residue comprises a sidechain that comprises at least one aromatic group. Exemplary aromatic residues include, but are not limited to, phenylalanine (F), tyrosine (Y), and tryptophan (W). In certain embodiments, an aromatic residue may be an unconventional amino acid.

The term "basic residue" refers to an amino acid residue in F- or L-form that may comprise at least one basic group when incorporated into a polypeptide next to one or more amino acid residues that are the same or different. In certain embodiments, a basic residue comprises a sidechain that comprises at least one basic group. Exemplary basic residues include, but are not limited to, histidine (H), lysine (K), and arginine (R). In certain embodiments, a basic residue may be an unconventional amino acid.

The term "neutral hydrophilic residue" refers to an amino 40 acid residue in D- or L-form that comprises at least one hydrophilic and/or polar group, but does not comprise an acidic or basic group when incorporated into a polypeptide next to one or more amino acid residues that are the same or different. Exemplary neutral hydrophilic residues include, 45 but are not limited to, alanine (A), cysteine (C), serine (S), threonine (T), asparagine (N), and glutamine (Q). In certain embodiments, a neutral hydrophilic residue may be an unconventional amino acid.

The terms "lipophilic residue" and "Laa" refer to an amino 50 acid residue in D- or L-form having at least one uncharged, aliphatic and/or aromatic group. In certain embodiments, a lipophilic residue comprises a side chain that comprises at least one uncharged, aliphatic, and/or aromatic group. Exemplary lipophilic sidechains include, but are not limited to, 55 alanine (A), phenylalanine (F), isoleucine (I), leucine (L), norleucine (Nile), methionine (M), valine (V), tryptophan (W), and tyrosine (Y). In certain embodiments, a lipophilic residue may be an unconventional amino acid.

The term "amphiphilic residue" refers to an amino acid 60 residue in D- or L-form that is capable of being either a hydrophilic or lipophilic residue. An exemplary amphiphilic residue includes, but is not limited to, alanine (A). In certain embodiments, an amphiphilic residue may be an unconventional amino acid.

The term "nonfunctional residue" refers to an amino acid residue in D- or L-form that lacks acidic, basic, and aromatic

34

groups when incorporated into a polypeptide next to one or more amino acid residues that are the same or different. Exemplary nonfunctional amino acid residues include, but are not limited to, methionine (M), glycine (G), alanine (A), valine (V), isoleucine (I), leucine (L), and norleucine (Nle). In certain embodiments, a nonfunctional residue may be an unconventional amino acid.

In certain embodiments, glycine (G) and proline (P) are considered amino acid residues that can influence polypeptide chain orientation.

In certain embodiments, a conservative substitution may involve replacing a member of one residue type with a member of the same residue type. As a non-limiting example, in certain embodiments, a conservative substitution may involve replacing an acidic residue, such as D, with a different acidic residue, such as E. In certain embodiments, a nonconservative substitution may involve replacing a member of one residue type with a member of a different residue type. As a non-limiting example, in certain embodiments, a nonconservative substitution may involve replacing an acidic residue, such as D, with a basic residue, such as K. In certain embodiments, a cysteine residue is substituted with another amino acid residue to prevent disulfide bond formation with that position in the polypeptide.

In making conservative or non-conservative substitutions, according to certain embodiments, the hydropathic index of amino acids may be considered. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydropathic index on the basis of its hydrophobicity and charge characteristics. The hydropathic indices of the 20 naturally-occurring amino acids are: isoleucine (+4.5); valine (+4.2); leucine (+3.8); phenylalanine (+2.8); cysteine/cystine (+2.5); methionine (+1.9); alanine (+1.8); glycine (-0.4); threonine (-0.7); serine (-0.8); tryptophan (-0.9); tyrosine (-1.3); proline (-1.6); histidine (-3.2); glutamate (-3.5); glutamine (-3.5); aspartate (-3.5); asparagine (-3.5); lysine (-3.9); and arginine (-4.5).

The importance of the hydropathic amino acid index in conferring interactive biological function on a protein is understood in the art. Kyte et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 157:105-131 (1982). It is known in certain instances that certain amino acids may be substituted for other amino acids having a similar hydropathic index or score and still retain a similar biological activity. In making changes based upon the hydropathic index, in certain embodiments, the substitution of amino acids whose hydropathic indices are within ±2 is included. In certain embodiments, those which are within ±1 are included, and in certain embodiments, those within ±0.5 are included.

It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids can be made effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity, particularly where the biologically functional protein or peptide thereby created is intended for use in immunological embodiments, as in the present case. In certain embodiments, the greatest local average hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with its immunogenicity and antigenicity, i.e., with a biological property of the polypeptide.

The following hydrophilicity values have been assigned to these amino acid residues: arginine (+3.0); lysine (+3.0); aspartate $(+3.0\pm1)$; glutamate $(+3.0\pm1)$; serine (+0.3); asparagine (+0.2); glutamine (+0.2); glycine (0); threonine (-0.4); proline (-0.5 ± 1) ; alanine (-0.5); histidine (-0.5); cysteine (-1.0); methionine (-1.3); valine (-1.5); leucine (-1.8); isoleucine (-1.8); tyrosine (-2.3); phenylalanine (-2.5) and tryptophan (-3.4). In making changes based upon similar hydrophilicity values, in certain embodiments, the substitution of amino acids whose hydrophilicity values are within ± 2

is included, in certain embodiments, those which are within ±1 are included, and in certain embodiments, those within ±0.5 are included. In certain instances, one may also identify epitopes from primary amino acid sequences on the basis of hydrophilicity. These regions are also referred to as "epitopic ore regions."

Exemplary amino acid substitutions are set forth in Table 1.

TABLE 1

	II IDEE 1	
	Amino Acid Substitutions	
Original Residues	Exemplary Substitutions	More specific exemplary Substitutions
Ala	Val, Leu, Ile	Val
Arg	Lys, Gln, Asn	Lys
Asn	Gln	Gln
Asp	Glu	Glu
Cys	Ser, Ala	Ser
Gln	Asn	Asn
Glu	Asp	Asp
Gly	Pro, Ala	Ala
His	Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg	Arg
Ile	Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe, Norleucine	Leu
Leu	Norleucine, Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe	Ile
Lys	Arg, 1,4 Diamino-butyric Acid, Gln, Asn	Arg
Met	Leu, Phe, Ile	Leu
Phe	Leu, Val, Ile, Ala, Tyr	Leu
Pro	Ala	Gly
Ser	Thr, Ala, Cys	Thr
Thr	Ser	Ser
Trp	Tyr, Phe	Tyr
Tyr	Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser	Phe
Val	Ile, Met, Leu, Phe, Ala, Norleucine	Leu

Similarly, as used herein, unless specified otherwise, the left-hand end of single-stranded polynucleotide sequences is the 5' end; the left-hand direction of double-stranded polynucleotide sequences is referred to as the 5' direction. The direction of 5' to 3' addition of nascent RNA transcripts is referred to herein as the transcription direction; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 5' to the 5' end of the RNA transcript are referred to herein as "upstream sequences"; sequence regions on the DNA strand having the same sequence as the RNA and which are 3' to the 3' end of the RNA transcript are referred to herein as "downstream sequences."

In certain embodiments, conservative amino acid substitutions encompass non-naturally occurring amino acid residues, which are typically incorporated by chemical peptide synthesis rather than by synthesis in biological systems. Those non-naturally occurring amino acid residues include, but are not limited to, peptidomimetics and other reversed or inverted forms of amino acid moieties.

A skilled artisan will be able to determine suitable substitution variants of a reference polypeptide as set forth herein using well-known techniques. In certain embodiments, one skilled in the art may identify suitable areas of the molecule 60 that may be changed without destroying activity by targeting regions not believed to be important for activity. In certain embodiments, one can identify residues and portions of the molecules that are conserved among similar polypeptides. In certain embodiments, even areas that may be important for 65 biological activity, including, but not limited to, the CDRs of an antibody, or that may be important for structure may be

36

subject to conservative amino acid substitutions without destroying the biological activity or without adversely affecting the polypeptide structure.

Additionally, in certain embodiments, one skilled in the art 5 can review structure-function studies identifying residues in similar polypeptides that are important for activity and/or structure. In view of such a comparison, in certain embodiments, one can predict the importance of amino acid residues in a polypeptide that correspond to amino acid residues which are important for activity or structure in similar polypeptides. In certain embodiments, one skilled in the art may opt for chemically similar amino acid substitutions for such predicted important amino acid residues.

In certain embodiments, one skilled in the art can also 15 analyze the three-dimensional structure and amino acid sequence in relation to that structure in similar polypeptides. In view of such information, one skilled in the art may predict the alignment of amino acid residues of an antibody with respect to its three dimensional structure. In certain embodi-20 ments, one skilled in the art may choose not to make radical changes to amino acid residues predicted to be on the surface of the protein, since such residues may be involved in important interactions with other molecules. Moreover, in certain embodiments, one skilled in the art may generate test variants 25 containing a single amino acid substitution at each desired amino acid residue. In certain embodiments, the variants can then be screened using activity assays known to those skilled in the art. For example, in certain embodiments, the variants can be screened for their ability to bind to TR-2. In certain 30 embodiments, such variants could be used to gather information about suitable variants. For example, in certain embodiments, if one discovered that a change to a particular amino acid residue resulted in destroyed, undesirably reduced, or unsuitable activity, variants with such a change may be 35 avoided. In other words, based on information gathered from such routine experiments, one skilled in the art can readily determine the amino acids where further substitutions should be avoided, either alone or in combination with other muta-

A number of scientific publications have been devoted to the prediction of secondary structure. See Moult J., Curr. Op. in Biotech., 7(4):422-427 (1996), Chou et al., Biochemistry, 13(2):222-245 (1974); Chou et al., Biochemistry, 113(2):211-222 (1974); Chou et al., Adv. Enzymol. Relat. Areas Mol. Biol., 47:45-148 (1978); Chou et al., Ann. Rev. Biochem., 47:251-276 and Chou et al., Biophys. J., 26:367-384 (1979). Moreover, computer programs are currently available to assist with predicting secondary structure. One method of predicting secondary structure is based upon homology modeling. For example, two polypeptides or proteins which have a sequence identity of greater than 30%, or similarity greater than 40% often have similar structural topologies. The recent growth of the protein structural database (PDB) has provided enhanced predictability of secondary structure, including the potential number of folds within a polypeptide's or protein's structure. See Holm et al., Nucl. Acid. Res., 27(1):244-247 (1999). It has been suggested that there are a limited number of folds in a given polypeptide or protein and that once a critical number of structures have been resolved, structural prediction will become dramatically more accurate. See, e.g., Brenner et al., Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 7(3):369-376 (1997).

Additional exemplary methods of predicting secondary structure include, but are not limited to, "threading" (Jones, D., *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.*, 7(3):377-87 (1997); Sippl et al., *Structure*, 4(1):15-19 (1996)), "profile analysis" (Bowie et al., *Science*, 253:164-170 (1991); Gribskov et al., *Meth. Enzym.*, 183:146-159 (1990); Gribskov et al., *Proc. Nat.*

Acad. Sci., 84(13):4355-4358 (1987)), and "evolutionary linkage" (See Holm, supra (1999), and Brenner, supra (1997).).

In certain embodiments, the identity and similarity of related polypeptides can be readily calculated by known methods. Such methods include, but are not limited to, those described in Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A. M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York (1988); Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D. W., ed., Academic Press, New York (1993); Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part 1, Griffin, A. M., and Griffin, H. G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey (1994); Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press (1987); Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., 15 eds., M. Stockton Press, New York (1991); and Carillo et al., SIAMJ. Applied Math., 48:1073 (1988). In certain embodiments, polypeptides have amino acid sequences that are about 90 percent, or about 95 percent, or about 96 percent, or about 97 percent, or about 98 percent, or about 99 percent identical 20 to amino acid sequences shown in FIGS. **3-19**.

In certain embodiments, methods to determine identity are designed to give the largest match between the sequences tested. In certain embodiments, certain methods to determine identity are described in publicly available computer programs. Certain computer program methods to determine identity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, the GCG program package, including GAP (Devereux et al., Nucl. Acid. Res., 12:387 (1984); Genetics Computer 30 Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., BLASTP, BLASTN, and FASTA (Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol., 215:403-410 (1990)). The BLASTX program is publicly available from the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) and other sources (BLAST Manual, Altschul et al. 35 NCB/NLM/NIH Bethesda, Md. 20894; Altschul et al., supra (1990)). In certain embodiments, the Smith Waterman algorithm, which is known in the art, may also be used to determine identity.

Certain alignment schemes for aligning two amino acid sequences may result in the matching of only a short region of the two sequences, and this small aligned region may have very high sequence identity even though there is no significant relationship between the two full-length sequences. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the selected alignment method (GAP program) will result in an alignment that spans at least 50 contiguous amino acids of the target polypeptide.

For example, using the computer algorithm GAP (Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.), 50 two polypeptides for which the percent sequence identity is to be determined are aligned for optimal matching of their respective amino acids (the "matched span", as determined by the algorithm). In certain embodiments, a gap opening penalty (which is calculated as 3x the average diagonal; the 55 "average diagonal" is the average of the diagonal of the comparison matrix being used; the "diagonal" is the score or number assigned to each perfect amino acid match by the particular comparison matrix) and a gap extension penalty (which is usually 1/10 times the gap opening penalty), as well 60 as a comparison matrix such as PAM 250 or BLOSUM 62 are used in conjunction with the algorithm. In certain embodiments, a standard comparison matrix is also used by the algorithm. See, e.g., Dayhoff et al., Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure, 5(3)(1978) for the PAM 250 comparison 65 matrix; Henikoff et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89:10915-10919 (1992) for the BLOSUM 62 comparison matrix.

38

In certain embodiments, the parameters for a polypeptide sequence comparison include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 48:443-453 (1970);

Comparison matrix: BLOSUM 62 from Henikoff et al., supra (1992);

Gap Penalty: 12

Gap Length Penalty: 4

Threshold of Similarity: 0

In certain embodiments, the GAP program may be useful with the above parameters. In certain embodiments, the aforementioned parameters are the default parameters for polypeptide comparisons (along with no penalty for end gaps) using the GAP algorithm.

According to certain embodiments, amino acid substitutions are those which: (1) reduce susceptibility to proteolysis, (2) reduce susceptibility to oxidation, (3) alter binding affinity for forming protein complexes, (4) alter binding affinities, and/or (4) confer or modify other physicochemical or functional properties on such polypeptides. According to certain embodiments, single or multiple amino acid substitutions (in certain embodiments, conservative amino acid substitutions) may be made in the naturally-occurring sequence (in certain embodiments, in the portion of the polypeptide outside the domain(s) forming intermolecular contacts).

In certain embodiments, a conservative amino acid substitution typically may not substantially change the structural characteristics of the parent sequence (e.g., a replacement amino acid should not tend to break a helix that occurs in the parent sequence, or disrupt other types of secondary structure that characterizes the parent sequence). Examples of art-recognized polypeptide secondary and tertiary structures are described, e.g., in Proteins, Structures and Molecular Principles (Creighton, Ed., W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1984)); Introduction to Protein Structure (C. Branden and J. Tooze, eds., Garland Publishing, New York, N.Y. (1991)); and Thornton et al. Nature 354:105 (1991).

The term "polypeptide fragment" as used herein refers to a polypeptide that has an amino-terminal and/or carboxy-terminal deletion. In certain embodiments, fragments are at least 5 to 500 amino acids long. It will be appreciated that in certain embodiments, fragments are at least 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 20, 50, 70, 100, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, 450, or 500 amino acids long.

Peptide analogs are commonly used in the pharmaceutical industry as non-peptide drugs with properties analogous to those of the template peptide. These types of non-peptide compound are termed "peptide mimetics" or "peptidomimetics." Fauchere, J. Adv. Drug Res. 15:29 (1986); Veber and Freidinger TINS p. 392 (1985); and Evans et al. J. Med. Chem. 30:1229 (1987). Such compounds are often developed with the aid of computerized molecular modeling. Peptide mimetics that are structurally similar to therapeutically useful peptides may be used to produce a similar therapeutic or prophylactic effect. Generally, peptidomimetics are structurally similar to a paradigm polypeptide (i.e., a polypeptide that has a biochemical property or pharmacological activity), such as a human antibody, but have one or more peptide linkages optionally replaced by a linkage selected from: -CH2NH-— CH_2S —, — CH_2 — CH_2 —, —CH=CH-(cis and trans), -COCH₂—, —CH(OH)CH₂—, and —CH₂SO—, by methods well known in the art. Systematic substitution of one or more amino acids of a consensus sequence with a D-amino acid of the same type (e.g., D-lysine in place of L-lysine) may be used in certain embodiments to generate more stable peptides. In addition, constrained peptides comprising a consensus sequence or a substantially identical consensus sequence

variation may be generated by methods known in the art (Rizo and Gierasch *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 61:387 (1992)); for example, and not limitation, by adding internal cysteine residues capable of forming intramolecular disulfide bridges which cyclize the peptide.

The term "specific binding agent" refers to a natural or non-natural molecule that specifically binds to a target. Examples of specific binding agents include, but are not limited to, proteins, peptides, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, lipids, and small molecule compounds. In certain embodiments, 10 a specific binding agent is an antibody. In certain embodiments, a specific binding agent is an antigen binding region.

The term "specifically binds" refers to the ability of a specific binding agent to bind to a target with greater affinity than it binds to a non-target. In certain embodiments, specific binding refers to binding to a target with an affinity that is at least 10, 50, 100, 250, 500, or 1000 times greater than the affinity for a non-target. In certain embodiments, affinity is determined by an affinity ELISA assay. In certain embodiments, affinity is determined by a BIAcore assay. In certain embodiments, affinity is determined by a kinetic method. In certain embodiments, affinity is determined by an equilibrium/solution method.

The term "specific binding agent to TR-2" refers to a specific binding agent that specifically binds any portion of 25 TR-2. In certain embodiments, a specific binding agent to TR-2 is an antibody to TR-2. In certain embodiments, a specific binding agent is an antigen binding region.

"Antibody" or "antibody peptide(s)" both refer to an intact antibody, or a fragment thereof. In certain embodiments, the 30 antibody fragment may be a binding fragment that competes with the intact antibody for specific binding. The term "antibody" also encompasses polyclonal antibodies and monoclonal antibodies. In certain embodiments, binding fragments are produced by recombinant DNA techniques. In certain 35 embodiments, binding fragments are produced by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies. In certain embodiments, binding fragments are produced by recombinant DNA techniques. Binding fragments include, but are not limited to, Fab, Fab', F(ab')2, Fv, and single-chain antibodies. Non-an- 40 tigen binding fragments include, but are not limited to, Fc fragments. In certain embodiments, an antibody specifically binds to an epitope that is specifically bound by at least one antibody selected from Ab A, Ab B, Ab C, Ab D, Ab E, Ab F, Ab G, Ab H, Ab I, Ab J, Ab K, Ab L, Ab M, Ab N, Ab O, Ab 45 P, and Ab Q. The term "antibody" also encompasses antiidiotypic antibodies that specifically bind to the variable region of another antibody. In certain embodiments, an antiidiotypic antibody specifically binds to the variable region of an anti-TR-2 antibody. In certain embodiments, anti-idio- 50 typic antibodies may be used to detect the presence of a particular anti-TR-2 antibody in a sample or to block the activity of an anti-TR-2 antibody.

The term "anti-TR-2 antibody" as used herein means an antibody that specifically binds to TR-2. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody binds to a TR-2 epitope to which at least one antibody selected from Ab A to Q binds. In various embodiments, TR-2 may be the TR-2 of any species, including, but not limited to, human, cynomolgus monkeys, mice, and rabbits. Certain assays for determining the specificity of an antibody are well known to the skilled artisan and include, but are not limited to, ELISA, ELISPOT, western blots, BIAcore assays, solution affinity binding assays, T cell costimulation assays, and T cell migration assays.

The term "isolated antibody" as used herein means an 65 antibody which (1) is free of at least some proteins with which it would normally be found, (2) is essentially free of other

40

proteins from the same source, e.g., from the same species, (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, or (4) does not occur in nature.

The term "polyclonal antibody" refers to a heterogeneous mixture of antibodies that bind to different epitopes of the same antigen.

The term "monoclonal antibodies" refers to a collection of antibodies encoded by the same nucleic acid molecule. In certain embodiments, monoclonal antibodies are produced by a single hybridoma or other cell line, or by a transgenic mammal. Monoclonal antibodies typically recognize the same epitope. The term "monoclonal" is not limited to any particular method for making an antibody.

The term "CDR grafted antibody" refers to an antibody in which the CDR from one antibody is inserted into the framework of another antibody. In certain embodiments, the antibody from which the CDR is derived and the antibody from which the framework is derived are of different species. In certain embodiments, the antibody from which the CDR is derived and the antibody from which the framework is derived are of different isotypes.

The term "multi-specific antibody" refers to an antibody wherein two or more variable regions bind to different epitopes. The epitopes may be on the same or different targets. In certain embodiments, a multi-specific antibody is a "bi-specific antibody," which recognizes two different epitopes on the same or different antigens.

The term "catalytic antibody" refers to an antibody in which one or more catalytic moieties is attached. In certain embodiments, a catalytic antibody is a cytotoxic antibody, which comprises a cytotoxic moiety.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to an antibody in which all or part of an antibody framework region is derived from a human, but all or part of one or more CDR regions is derived from another species, for example a mouse.

The terms "human antibody" and "fully human antibody" are used interchangeably and refer to an antibody in which both the CDR and the framework comprise substantially human sequences. In certain embodiments, fully human antibodies are produced in non-human mammals, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, and lagomorphs. In certain embodiments, fully human antibodies are produced in hybridoma cells. In certain embodiments, fully human antibodies are produced recombinantly.

In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises:
(i) a first polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a

wherein CDR1a comprises the amino acid sequence a b c de fg hij kl, wherein amino acid a is glycine, amino acid b is selected from glycine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid c is selected from serine or threonine; amino acid d is selected from isoleucine or phenylalanine; amino acid e is selected from serine, threonine, or asparagine; amino acid f is selected from serine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, threonine, or glycine; amino acid g is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine; amino acid h is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, or serine; amino acid i is selected from tyrosine, isoleucine, histidine, methionine, or tryptophan; amino acid j is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, histidine, serine, or phenylalanine; amino acid k is tryptophan or is not present; and amino acid 1 is serine or is not present:

wherein CDR2a comprises the amino acid sequence m n o p q r s t u v w x y z a' b' c', wherein amino acid m is

selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p is selected from proline, tyrosine, 5 serine, arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid: amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from asparagine, threonine, alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is selected from alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino acid b' is selected 20 from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and amino acid c' is glycine or is not present;

wherein CDR3a comprises the amino acid sequence d'e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, glycine, serine, or glutamic acid; amino acid e' is selected from asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, 30 asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, arginine, tryptophan, glycine or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino 35 acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected from glycine, threonine, serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, aspartic acid, alanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, serine, phenylalanine, valine, or glycine, or is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline, aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, phenylalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is selected from serine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is not present; amino acid s' is selected from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino acid u' is selected from methionine or aspartic acid, or is not present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic acid or valine, or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present; and

wherein the first polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2; and

(ii) a second polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b wherein CDR1b comprises the amino acid sequence a1 b1 c1 d1 e1 f1 g1 h1 i1 j1 k1 l1 ml n1 o1 p1 q1, wherein amino acid a1 is selected from arginine or lysine; amino acid b1 is selected from threonine, alanine, or serine; amino acid c1 is serine; amino acid d1 is glutamine; amino acid e1 is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid f1 is selected from isoleucine, leucine, or valine; amino acid g1 is selected from serine, leucine, or arginine; amino acid h1 is selected from threonine, serine, isoleucine, asparagine, arginine, histidine, or tyrosine; amino acid i1 is selected from tyrosine, arginine, tryptophan, aspartic acid, or serine; j1 is selected from leucine, isoleucine, asparagine, tyrosine, or serine; amino acid k1 is selected from asparagine, glycine, valine, alanine, or leucine; amino acid 11 is selected from tyrosine, alanine, or asparagine, or is not present; amino acid m1 is selected from asparagine or lysine, or is not present; amino acid n1 is selected from tyrosine, asparagine, or isoleucine, or is not present; amino acid o1 is selected from leucine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid p1 is selected from aspartic acid or leucine, or is not present; and amino acid q1 is selected from valine, alanine, or threonine, or is not present;

wherein CDR2b comprises the amino acid sequence r1 s1 t1 u1 v1 w1 x1, wherein amino acid r1 is selected from alanine, aspartic acid, leucine, tryptophan, glycine, or valine; amino acid s1 is selected from threonine, valine, glycine, or alanine; amino acid t1 is serine; amino acid u1 is selected from serine, asparagine, or threonine; amino acid v1 is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, or arginine; amino acid w1 is selected from glutamine, alanine, or glutamic acid; and amino acid x1 is selected from serine, arginine, or threonine;

wherein CDR3b comprises the amino acid sequence y1 zl al'bl'cl'dl'el'fl'gl', wherein amino acid yl is selected from glutamine, methionine, leucine, or histidine; amino acid z1 is selected from glutamine or lysine; amino acid al' is selected from serine, threonine, alanine, histidine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid b1' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, asparagine, or glycine; amino acid c1' is selected from serine, glutamine, isoleucine, or lysine; amino acid dl' is selected from threonine, phenylalanine, tyrosine, alanine, or serine; amino acid el' is proline; amino acid f1' is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, serine, or arginine; and amino acid g1' is selected from threonine or serine; and wherein the second polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2.

In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 4 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 6 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 40. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 8 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 42.

In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 10 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 44. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a 5 first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 12 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 46. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining 10 regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 14 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 48. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 16 and a second 15 polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 50. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 18 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEO ID NO: 52. 20 In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 20 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 54. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a 25 first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 22 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 56. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining 30 regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 24 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 58. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 26 and a second 35 polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 60. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 28 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 62. 40 In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 30 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 64. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a 45 first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEO ID NO: 32 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 66. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises: a first polypeptide comprising complementarity determining 50 regions (CDRs) as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and a second polypeptide comprising CDRs as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 68. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises a first polypeptide as set forth in paragraph [079] above and a second polypeptide as set forth in paragraph [084] above. In 55 certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody comprises a first polypeptide as set forth in paragraph [080] above and a second polypeptide as set forth in paragraph [085] above. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody is a human antibody. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody com- 60 prises a detectable label. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody is a chimeric antibody.

"Chimeric antibody" refers to an antibody that has an antibody variable region of a first species fused to another molecule, for example, an antibody constant region of another 65 second species. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,816,567 and Morrison et al., *Proc Natl Acad Sci (USA)*, 81:6851-6855 (1985).

44

In certain embodiments, the first species may be different from the second species. In certain embodiments, the first species may be the same as the second species. In certain embodiments, chimeric antibodies may be made through mutagenesis or CDR grafting to match a portion of the known sequence of anti-TR-2 antibody variable regions. CDR grafting typically involves grafting the CDRs from an antibody with desired specificity onto the framework regions (FRs) of another antibody.

A bivalent antibody other than a "multispecific" or "multifunctional" antibody, in certain embodiments, typically is understood to have each of its binding sites be identical.

An antibody substantially inhibits adhesion of a ligand to a receptor when an excess of antibody reduces the quantity of receptor bound to the ligand by at least about 20%, 40%, 60%, 80%, 85%, or more (as measured in an in vitro competitive binding assay).

The term "epitope" refers to a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by a specific binding agent. Exemplary epitopes may comprise any polypeptide determinant capable of specific binding to an immunoglobulin and/or T-cell receptor. Exemplary epitope determinants include, but are not limited to, chemically active surface groupings of molecules, for example, but not limited to, amino acids, sugar side chains, phosphoryl groups, and sulfonyl groups. In certain embodiments, epitope determinants may have specific three dimensional structural characteristics, and/or specific charge characteristics. In certain embodiments, an epitope is a region of an antigen that is bound by an antibody. Epitopes may be contiguous or non-contiguous. In certain embodiments, epitopes may be mimetic in that they comprise a three dimensional structure that is similar to an epitope used to generate the antibody, yet comprise none or only some of the amino acid residues found in that epitope used to generate the antibody.

The term "inhibiting and/or neutralizing epitope" refers to an epitope, which when bound by a specific binding agent results in a decrease in a biological activity in vivo, in vitro, and/or in situ. In certain embodiments, a neutralizing epitope is located on or is associated with a biologically active region of a target.

The term "activating epitope" refers to an epitope, which when bound by a specific binding agent results in activation or maintenance of a biological activity in vivo, in vitro, and/or in situ. In certain embodiments, an activating epitope is located on or is associated with a biologically active region of a target.

In certain embodiments, an epitope is specifically bound by at least one antibody selected from Ab A, Ab B, Ab C, Ab D, Ab E, Ab F, Ab G, Ab H, Ab I, Ab J, Ab K, Ab L, Ab M, Ab N, Ab O, Ab P, and Ab Q. In certain such embodiments, the epitope is substantially pure. In certain such embodiments, the epitope is at a concentration of at least 1 nM. In certain such embodiments, the epitope is at a concentration of between 1 nM and 5 nM. In certain such embodiments, the epitope is at a concentration of between 5 nM and 10 nM. In certain such embodiments, the epitope is at a concentration of between 10 nM and 15 nM.

In certain embodiments, an antibody specifically binds to an epitope that is specifically bound by at least one antibody selected from Ab A, Ab B, Ab C, Ab D, Ab E, Ab F, Ab G, Ab H, Ab I, Ab J, Ab K, Ab L, Ab M, Ab N, Ab O, Ab P, and Ab Q, and is substantially pure. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of at least 1 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 1 nM and 5 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at

a concentration of between 5 nM and 10 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 10 nM and 15 nM.

In certain embodiments, an antibody specifically binds to amino acids 1 to 85 of mature human TR-2, and is substantially pure. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of at least 1 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 1 nM and 5 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 5 nM and 10 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 10 nM and 15 nM.

In certain embodiments, an antibody competes for binding to an epitope with at least one antibody selected from Ab A, Ab B, Ab C, Ab D, Ab E, Ab F, Ab G, Ab H, Ab I, Ab J, Ab K, 15 Ab L, Ab M, Ab N, Ab O, Ab P, and Ab Q. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is substantially pure. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of at least 1 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 1 nM and 5 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 5 nM and 10 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 10 nM and 15 nM.

In certain embodiments, an antibody competes for binding to amino acids 1 to 85 of mature human TR-2 with at least one 25 antibody selected from Ab A, Ab B, Ab C, Ab D, Ab E, Ab F, Ab G, Ab H, Ab I, Ab J, Ab K, Ab L, Ab M, Ab N, Ab O, Ab P, and Ab Q. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is substantially pure. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of at least 1 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 1 nM and 5 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 5 nM and 10 nM. In certain such embodiments, the antibody is at a concentration of between 10 nM and 15 nM.

The term "agent" is used herein to denote a chemical compound, a mixture of chemical compounds, a biological macromolecule, or an extract made from biological materials.

As used herein, the term "label" refers to any molecule that can be detected. In a certain embodiment, an antibody may be 40 labeled by incorporation of a radiolabeled amino acid. In a certain embodiment, biotin moieties that can be detected by marked avidin (e.g., streptavidin containing a fluorescent marker or enzymatic activity that can be detected by optical or colorimetric methods) may be attached to the antibody. In 45 certain embodiments, a label may be incorporated into or attached to another reagent which in turn binds to the antibody of interest. In certain embodiments, a label may be incorporated into or attached to an antibody that in turn specifically binds the antibody of interest. In certain embodi- 50 ments, the label or marker can also be therapeutic. Various methods of labeling polypeptides and glycoproteins are known in the art and may be used. Certain general classes of labels include, but are not limited to, enzymatic, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, and radioactive labels. Certain examples 55 of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following: radioisotopes or radionuclides (e.g., 3H , ^{14}C , ^{15}N , ^{35}S , ^{90}Y , ^{99}Tc , ^{111}In , ^{125}I , ^{131}I), fluorescent labels (e.g., fluorescein isothocyanate (FITC), rhodamine, lanthanide phosphors, phycoerythrin (PE)), enzymatic labels (e.g., horserad- 60 ish peroxidase, β-galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, glucose oxidase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, alcohol dehydrogenase, malate dehydrogenase, penicillinase, luciferase), chemiluminescent labels, biotinyl groups, and predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized 65 by a secondary reporter (e.g., leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding

46

domains, epitope tags). In certain embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce potential steric hindrance.

The term "sample", as used herein, includes, but is not limited to, any quantity of a substance from a living thing or formerly living thing. Such living things include, but are not limited to, humans, mice, monkeys, rats, rabbits, and other animals. Such substances include, but are not limited to, blood, serum, urine, cells, organs, tissues, bone, bone marrow, lymph nodes, and skin.

The term "pharmaceutical agent or drug" as used herein refers to a chemical compound or composition capable of inducing a desired therapeutic effect when properly administered to a patient.

The term "modulator," as used herein, is a compound that changes or alters the activity or function of a molecule. For example, a modulator may cause an increase or decrease in the magnitude of a certain activity or function of a molecule compared to the magnitude of the activity or function observed in the absence of the modulator. In certain embodiments, a modulator is an inhibitor, which decreases the magnitude of at least one activity or function of a molecule. Certain exemplary activities and functions of a molecule include, but are not limited to, binding affinity, enzymatic activity, and signal transduction. Certain exemplary inhibitors include, but are not limited to, proteins, peptides, antibodies, peptibodies, carbohydrates, and small organic molecules. Exemplary peptibodies are described, e.g., in WO 01/83525.

As used herein, "substantially pure" means an object species is the predominant species present (i.e., on a molar basis it is more abundant than any other individual species in the composition). In certain embodiments, a substantially purified fraction is a composition wherein the object species comprises at least about 50 percent (on a molar basis) of all macromolecular species present. In certain embodiments, a substantially pure composition will comprise more than about 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, or 99% of all macromolar species present in the composition. In certain embodiments, the object species is purified to essential homogeneity (contaminant species cannot be detected in the composition by conventional detection methods) wherein the composition consists essentially of a single macromolecular species.

The term "patient" includes human and animal subjects. According to certain embodiments, a cell line expressing anti-TR-2 antibodies is provided.

In certain embodiments, chimeric antibodies that comprise at least a portion of a human sequence and another species' sequence are provided. In certain embodiments, such a chimeric antibody may result in a reduced immune response in a host than an antibody without that host's antibody sequences. For example, in certain instances, an animal of interest may be used as a model for a particular human disease. To study the effect of an antibody on that disease in the animal host, one could use an antibody from a different species. But, in certain instances, such antibodies from another species, may elicit an immune response to the antibodies themselves in the host animal, thus impeding evaluation of these antibodies. In certain embodiments, replacing part of the amino acid sequence of an anti-TR-2 antibody with antibody amino acid sequence from the host animal may decrease the magnitude of the host animal's anti-antibody response.

In certain embodiments, a chimeric antibody comprises a heavy chain and a light chain, wherein the variable regions of the light chain and the heavy chain are from a first species and the constant regions of the light chain and the heavy chain are from a second species. In certain embodiments, the antibody

heavy chain constant region is an antibody heavy chain constant region of a species other than human. In certain embodiments, the antibody light chain constant region is an antibody light chain constant region of a species other than human. In certain embodiments, the antibody heavy chain constant 5 region is a human antibody heavy chain constant region, and the antibody heavy chain variable region is an antibody heavy chain variable region of a species other than human. In certain embodiments, the antibody light chain constant region is a human antibody light chain constant region, and the antibody light chain variable region is an antibody light chain variable region of a species other than human. Exemplary antibody constant regions include, but are not limited to, a human antibody constant region, a cynomolgus monkey antibody constant region, a mouse antibody constant region, and a 15 rabbit antibody constant region. Exemplary antibody variable regions include, but are not limited to, a human antibody variable region, a mouse antibody variable region, a pig antibody variable region, a guinea pig antibody variable region, a cynomolgus monkey antibody variable region, and a rabbit 20 antibody variable region. In certain embodiments, the framework regions of the variable region in the heavy chain and light chain may be replaced with framework regions derived from other antibody sequences.

Certain exemplary chimeric antibodies may be produced 25 by methods well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. In certain embodiments, the polynucleotide of the first species encoding the heavy chain variable region and the polynucleotide of the second species encoding the heavy chain constant region can be fused. In certain embodiments, the polynucleotide of the first species encoding the light chain variable region and the nucleotide sequence of the second species encoding the light chain constant region can be fused. In certain embodiments, these fused nucleotide sequences can be introduced into a cell either in a single expression vector 35 (e.g., a plasmid) or in multiple expression vectors. In certain embodiments, a cell comprising at least one expression vector may be used to make polypeptide. In certain embodiments, these fused nucleotide sequences can be introduced into a cell either in separate expression vectors or in a single expression 40 vector. In certain embodiments, the host cell expresses both the heavy chain and the light chain, which combine to produce an antibody. In certain embodiments, a cell comprising at least one expression vector may be used to make an antibody. Exemplary methods for producing and expressing anti- 45 bodies are discussed below.

In certain embodiments, conservative modifications to the heavy and light chains of an anti-TR-2 antibody (and corresponding modifications to the encoding nucleotides) will produce antibodies having functional and chemical characteristics similar to those of the original antibody. In contrast, in certain embodiments, substantial modifications in the functional and/or chemical characteristics of an anti-TR-2 antibody may be accomplished by selecting substitutions in the amino acid sequence of the heavy and light chains that differ significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the structure of the molecular backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

Certain desired amino acid substitutions (whether conservative or non-conservative) can be determined by those skilled in the art at the time such substitutions are desired. In certain embodiments, amino acid substitutions can be used to identify important residues of the anti-TR-2 antibodies, such as those which may increase or decrease the affinity of the antibodies to TR-2 or the effector function of the antibodies.

48

In certain embodiments, the effects of an anti-TR-2 antibody may be evaluated by measuring a reduction in the amount of symptoms of the disease. In certain embodiments, the disease of interest may be caused by a pathogen. In certain embodiments, a disease may be established in an animal host by other methods including introduction of a substance (such as a carcinogen) and genetic manipulation. In certain embodiments, effects may be evaluated by detecting one or more adverse events in the animal host. The term "adverse event" includes, but is not limited to, an adverse reaction in an animal host that receives an antibody that is not present in an animal host that does not receive the antibody. In certain embodiments, adverse events include, but are not limited to, a fever, an immune response to an antibody, inflammation, and/or death of the animal host.

Various antibodies specific to an antigen may be produced in a number of ways. In certain embodiments, an antigen containing an epitope of interest may be introduced into an animal host (e.g., a mouse), thus producing antibodies specific to that epitope. In certain instances, antibodies specific to an epitope of interest may be obtained from biological samples taken from hosts that were naturally exposed to the epitope. In certain instances, introduction of human immunoglobulin (Ig) loci into mice in which the endogenous Ig genes have been inactivated offers the opportunity to obtain human monoclonal antibodies (MAbs).

Naturally Occurring Antibody Structure

Naturally occurring antibody structural units typically comprise a tetramer. Each such tetramer typically is composed of two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one full-length "light" chain (in certain embodiments, about 25 kDa) and one full-length "heavy" chain (in certain embodiments, about 50-70 kDa). The term "heavy chain" includes any polypeptide having sufficient variable region sequence to confer specificity for a particular antigen. A full-length heavy chain includes a variable region domain, V_H , and three constant region domains, C_H1 , C_H2 , and C_H3 . The V_H domain is at the amino-terminus of the polypeptide, and the C_H3 domain is at the carboxy-terminus. The term "heavy chain", as used herein, encompasses a full-length antibody heavy chain and fragments thereof.

The term "light chain" includes any polypeptide having sufficient variable region sequence to confer specificity for a particular antigen. A full-length light chain includes a variable region domain, V_L , and a constant region domain, C_L . Like the heavy chain, the variable region domain of the light chain is at the amino-terminus of the polypeptide. The term "light chain", as used herein, encompasses a full-length light chain and fragments thereof.

The amino-terminal portion of each chain typically includes a variable region (V_H in the heavy chain and V_L in the light chain) of about 100 to 110 or more amino acids that typically is responsible for antigen recognition. The carboxyterminal portion of each chain typically defines a constant region (C_H domains in the heavy chain and C_L in the light chain) that may be responsible for effector function. Antibody effector functions include activation of complement and stimulation of opsonophagocytosis. Human light chains are typically classified as kappa and lambda light chains. Heavy chains are typically classified as mu, delta, gamma, alpha, or epsilon, and define the antibody's isotype as IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, respectively. IgG has several subclasses, including, but not limited to, IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4. IgM has subclasses including, but not limited to, IgM1 and IgM2. IgA is similarly subdivided into subclasses including, but not limited to, IgA1 and IgA2. Within full-length light and

heavy chains, typically, the variable and constant regions are joined by a "J" region of about 12 or more amino acids, with the heavy chain also including a "D" region of about 10 more amino acids. See, e.g., Fundamental Immunology Ch. 7 (Paul, W., ed., 2nd ed. Raven Press, N.Y. (1989)). The variable regions of each light/heavy chain pair typically form the antigen binding site.

The variable regions typically exhibit the same general structure of relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hypervariable regions, also called complementarity determining regions or CDRs. The CDRs from the heavy and light chains of each pair typically are aligned by the framework regions, which may enable binding to a specific epitope. From N-terminal to C-terminal, both light and heavy chain variable regions typically comprise the domains FR1, 15 CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3, and FR4. The assignment of amino acids to each domain is typically in accordance with the definitions of Kabat Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1987 and 1991)), or Chothia & Lesk J. Mol. Biol. 196:901- 20 917 (1987); Chothia et al. Nature 342:878-883 (1989).

As discussed above, there are several types of antibody fragments. A Fab fragment is comprised of one light chain and the C_H1 and variable regions of one heavy chain. The heavy chain of a Fab molecule cannot form a disulfide bond 25 with another heavy chain molecule. A Fab' fragment contains one light chain and one heavy chain that contains more of the constant region, between the $C_H 1$ and $C_H 2$ domains, such that an interchain disulfide bond can be formed between two heavy chains to form a F(ab')2 molecule. A Fab fragment is 30 similar to a F(ab')2 molecule, except the constant region in the heavy chains of the molecule extends to the end of the $C_H 2$ domain. The Fv region comprises the variable regions from both the heavy and light chains, but lacks the constant regions. Single-chain antibodies are Fv molecules in which the heavy 35 and light chain variable regions have been connected by a flexible linker to form a single polypeptide chain which forms an antigen-binding region. Exemplary single chain antibodies are discussed in detail, e.g., in WO 88/01649 and U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,946,778 and 5,260,203. A Fc fragment contains the 40 $C_H 2$ and $C_H 3$ domains of the heavy chain and contains more of the constant region, between the C_H1 and C_H2 domains, such that an interchain disulfide bond can be formed between two heavy chains.

In certain embodiments, functional domains, C_H1 , C_H2 , 45 C_H3 , and intervening sequences can be shuffled to create a different antibody constant region. For example, in certain embodiments, such hybrid constant regions can be optimized for half-life in serum, for assembly and folding of the antibody tetramer, and/or for improved effector function. In certain embodiments, modified antibody constant regions may be produced by introducing single point mutations into the amino acid sequence of the constant region and testing the resulting antibody for improved qualities, e.g., one or more of those listed above.

In certain embodiments, an antibody of one isotype is converted to a different isotype by isotype switching without losing its specificity for a particular target molecule. Methods of isotype switching include, but are not limited to, direct recombinant techniques (see e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,816,397) 60 and cell-cell fusion techniques (see e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,916, 771), among others. In certain embodiments, an antibody can be converted from one subclass to another subclass using techniques described above or otherwise known in the art without losing its specificity for a particular target molecule, 65 including, but not limited to, conversion from an IgG2 subclass to an IgG1, IgG3, or IgG4 subclass.

50

Bispecific or Bifunctional Antibodies

A bispecific or bifunctional antibody typically is an artificial hybrid antibody having two different heavy/light chain pairs and two different binding sites. Bispecific antibodies may be produced by a variety of methods including, but not limited to, fusion of hybridomas or linking of Fab' fragments. See, e.g., Songsivilai & Lachmann *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* 79: 315-321 (1990), Kostelny et al. *J. Immunol.* 148:1547-1553 (1992).

Certain Preparation of Antibodies

In certain embodiments, antibodies can be expressed in cell lines other than hybridoma cell lines. In certain embodiments, sequences encoding particular antibodies, including chimeric antibodies, can be used for transformation of a suitable mammalian host cell. According to certain embodiments, transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell, including, for example packaging the polynucleotide in a virus (or into a viral vector) and transducing a host cell with the virus or by transfecting a vector using procedures known in the art, as exemplified by U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399,216; 4,912,040; 4,740,461; and 4,959, 455

In certain embodiments, an expression vector comprises any of the polynucleotide sequences discussed herein. In certain embodiments, a method of making a polypeptide comprising producing the polypeptide in a cell comprising any of the above expression vectors in conditions suitable to express the polynucleotide contained therein to produce the polypeptide is provided.

In certain embodiments, an expression vector comprises a polynucleotide comprising a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1a, CDR2a, and CDR3a, wherein CDR1a comprises the amino acid sequence a b c d e f g h i j k l, wherein amino acid a is glycine, amino acid b is selected from glycine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid c is selected from serine or threonine; amino acid d is selected from isoleucine or phenylalanine; amino acid e is selected from serine, threonine, or asparagine; amino acid f is selected from serine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, threonine, or glycine; amino acid g is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine; amino acid h is selected from glycine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, asparagine, or serine; amino acid i is selected from tyrosine, isoleucine, histidine, methionine, or tryptophan; amino acid j is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, histidine, serine, or phenylalanine; amino acid k is tryptophan or is not present; and amino acid l is serine or is not present; wherein CDR2a comprises the amino acid sequence m n o p qrstuvwxyza'b'c', wherein amino acid m is selected from tryptophan, tyrosine, histidine, valine, glutamic acid, or serine; amino acid n is selected from methionine or isoleucine; amino acid o is selected from asparagine, tyrosine, serine, tryptophan, or histidine; amino acid p is selected from 55 proline, tyrosine, serine, arginine, histidine, or asparagine; amino acid q is selected from asparagine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid r is selected from serine or glycine; amino acid s is selected from aspartic acid, serine, threonine, or arginine; amino acid t is selected from asparagine, threonine, alanine, isoleucine, or tyrosine; amino acid u is selected from threonine, tyrosine, leucine, lysine, asparagine, or isoleucine; amino acid v is selected from glycine, tyrosine, aspartic acid, or cysteine; amino acid w is selected from tyrosine or asparagine; amino acid x is selected from alanine or proline; amino acid y is selected from glutamine, serine, or aspartic acid; amino acid z is selected from lysine, leucine, or serine; amino acid a' is selected from phenylalanine, lysine, or valine; amino

acid b' is selected from glutamine, serine, or lysine; and amino acid c' is glycine or is not present; wherein CDR3a comprises the amino acid sequence d' e' f' g' h' i' j' k' l' m' n' o' p' q' r' s' t' u' v' w', wherein amino acid d' is selected from tryptophan, aspartic acid, glycine, serine, or glutamic acid; 5 amino acid e' is selected from asparagine, aspartic acid, glycine, arginine, serine, valine, or leucine; amino acid f' is selected from histidine, serine, alanine, tyrosine, proline, asparagine, glycine or threonine; amino acid g' is selected from tyrosine, serine, alanine, arginine, tryptophan, glycine 10 or valine; amino acid h' is selected from glycine, alanine, serine, asparagine, methionine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cysteine, or aspartic acid; amino acid i' is selected from serine, tryptophan, glycine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tyrosine, or threonine; amino acid j' is selected from glycine, threonine, 15 serine, leucine, valine, asparagine, tryptophan, or tyrosine; amino acid k' is selected from serine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid, tryptophan, glycine, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid l' is selected from histidine, aspartic acid, alanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, serine, phenylalanine, valine, or glycine, or 20 is not present; amino acid m' is selected from phenylalanine, tyrosine, glutamic acid, proline, aspartic acid, cysteine, isoleucine, or methionine, or is not present; amino acid n' is selected from aspartic acid, phenylalanine, alanine, leucine, or serine, or is not present; amino acid o' is selected from 25 tyrosine, leucine, aspartic acid, phenylalanine, proline, or valine, or is not present; amino acid p' is selected from leucine, aspartic acid, or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid q' is selected from serine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid r' is tyrosine or is not present; amino acid s' is selected 30 from glycine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid t' is selected from glycine or methionine, or is not present; amino acid u' is selected from methionine or aspartic acid, or is not present; amino acid v' is selected from aspartic acid or valine, or is not present; and amino acid w' is valine or is not present; 35 and wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody light chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a method of making a polypeptide comprising producing the polypeptide in a cell comprising the above expression vector in conditions suitable to express the polynucleotide contained therein to 40 produce the polypeptide is provided.

In certain embodiments, an expression vector comprises a polynucleotide comprising a sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) selected from CDR1b, CDR2b, and CDR3b, 45 wherein CDR1b comprises the amino acid sequence a1 b1 c1 d1 e1 f1 g1 h1 i1 j1 k1 l1 ml n1 o1 p1 q1, wherein amino acid al is selected from arginine or lysine; amino acid bl is selected from threonine, alanine, or serine; amino acid c1 is serine; amino acid d1 is glutamine; amino acid e1 is selected 50 from serine or glycine; amino acid f1 is selected from isoleucine, leucine, or valine; amino acid g1 is selected from serine, leucine, or arginine; amino acid h1 is selected from threonine, serine, isoleucine, asparagine, arginine, histidine, or tyrosine; amino acid i1 is selected from tyrosine, arginine, tryptophan, 55 aspartic acid, or serine; j1 is selected from leucine, isoleucine, asparagine, tyrosine, or serine; amino acid k1 is selected from asparagine, glycine, valine, alanine, or leucine; amino acid 11 is selected from tyrosine, alanine, or asparagine, or is not present; amino acid m1 is selected from asparagine or lysine, 60 or is not present; amino acid n1 is selected from tyrosine, asparagine, or isoleucine, or is not present; amino acid o1 is selected from leucine or tyrosine, or is not present; amino acid p1 is selected from aspartic acid or leucine, or is not present; and amino acid q1 is selected from valine, alanine, or threo- 65 nine, or is not present; wherein CDR2b comprises the amino acid sequence r1 s1 t1 u1 v1 w1 x1, wherein amino acid r1 is

selected from alanine, aspartic acid, leucine, tryptophan, glycine, or valine; amino acid s1 is selected from threonine, valine, glycine, or alanine; amino acid t1 is serine; amino acid u1 is selected from serine, asparagine, or threonine; amino acid v1 is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, or arginine; amino acid w1 is selected from glutamine, alanine, or glutamic acid; and amino acid x1 is selected from serine, arginine, or threonine; wherein CDR3b comprises the amino acid sequence y1 z1 a1' b1' c1' d1' e1' f1' g1', wherein amino acid y1 is selected from glutamine, methionine, leucine, or histidine; amino acid z1 is selected from glutamine or lysine; amino acid al' is selected from serine, threonine, alanine, histidine, tyrosine, or phenylalanine; amino acid b1' is selected from tyrosine, leucine, asparagine, or glycine; amino acid c1' is selected from serine, glutamine, isoleucine, or lysine; amino acid d1' is selected from threonine, phenylalanine, tyrosine, alanine, or serine; amino acid el' is proline; amino acid f1' is selected from leucine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, serine, or arginine; and amino acid g1' is selected from threonine or serine; and wherein the polypeptide, in association with an antibody heavy chain, binds TR-2. In certain embodiments, a method of making a polypeptide comprising producing the polypeptide in a cell comprising the above expression vector in conditions suitable to express the polynucleotide contained therein to produce the polypeptide is provided. In certain embodiments, a cell comprising at least one of the above expression vectors is provided. In certain embodiments, a method of making an polypeptide comprising producing the polypeptide in a cell comprising the above expression vector in conditions suitable to express the polynucleotide contained therein to produce the polypeptide is provided.

In certain embodiments, an expression vector expresses an anti-TR-2 antibody heavy chain. In certain embodiments, an expression vector expresses an anti-TR-2 antibody light chain. In certain embodiments, an expression vector expresses both an anti-TR-2 antibody heavy chain and an anti-TR-2 antibody light chain. In certain embodiments, a method of making an anti-TR-2 antibody comprising producing the antibody in a cell comprising at least one of the expression vectors described herein in conditions suitable to express the polynucleotides contained therein to produce the antibody is provided.

In certain embodiments, the transfection procedure used may depend upon the host to be transformed. Certain methods for introduction of heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are known in the art and include, but are not limited to, dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

Certain mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are known in the art and include, but are not limited to, many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), including but not limited to Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, E5 cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), NSO cells, SP20 cells, Per C6 cells, 293 cells, and a number of other cell lines. In certain embodiments, cell lines may be selected through determining which cell lines have high expression levels and produce antibodies with constitutive antigen binding properties.

In certain embodiments, the vectors that may be transfected into a host cell comprise control sequences that are operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding an anti-TR-2

antibody. In certain embodiments, control sequences facilitate expression of the linked polynucleotide, thus resulting in the production of the polypeptide encoded by the linked polynucleotide. In certain embodiments, the vector also comprises polynucleotide sequences that allow chromosome-independent replication in the host cell. Exemplary vectors include, but are not limited to, plasmids (e.g., BlueScript, puc, etc.), cosmids, and YACS.

Certain Antibody Uses

According to certain embodiments, antibodies are useful for detecting a particular antigen in a sample. In certain embodiments, this allows the identification of cells or tissues which produce the protein. For example, in certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies may be used to detect the presence of TR-2 in a sample. In certain embodiments, a method for detecting the presence or absence of TR-2 in a sample comprises (a) combining an anti-TR-2 antibody and the sample; (b) separating antibodies bound to an antigen from unbound antibodies; and (c) detecting the presence or absence of antibodies bound to the antigen.

Assays in which an antibody may be used to detect the presence or absence of an antigen include, but are not limited to, an ELISA and a western blot. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody may be labeled. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody may be detected by a labeled antibody that binds to the anti-TR-2 antibody. In certain embodiments, a kit for detecting the presence or absence of TR-2 in a sample is provided. In certain embodiments, the kit comprises an anti-TR-2 antibody and reagents for detecting the antibody.

In certain embodiments, antibodies may be used to substantially isolate a chemical moiety such as, but not limited to, a protein. In certain embodiments, the antibody is attached to a "substrate," which is a supporting material used for immobilizing the antibody. Substrates include, but are not limited 35 to, tubes, plates (i.e., multi-well plates), beads such as microbeads, filters, balls, and membranes. In certain embodiments, a substrate can be made of water-insoluble materials such as, but not limited to, polycarbonate resin, silicone resin, or nylon resin. Exemplary substrates for use in affinity chroma- 40 tography include, but are not limited to, cellulose, agarose, polyacrylamide, dextran, polystyrene, polyvinyl alcohol, and porous silica. There are many commercially available chromatography substrates that include, but are not limited to, Sepharose 2B, Sepharose 4B, Sepharose 6B and other forms 45 of Sepharose (Pharmacia); Bio-Gel (and various forms of Bio-Gel such as Biogel A, P, or CM), Cellex (and various forms of Cellex such as Cellex AE or Cellex-CM), Chromagel A, Chromagel P and Enzafix (Wako Chemical Indus.). The use of antibody affinity columns is known to a person of ordinary skill in the art. In certain embodiments, a method for isolating TR-2 comprises (a) attaching a TR-2 antibody to a substrate; (b) exposing a sample containing TR-2 to the antibody of part (a); and (c) isolating TR-2. In certain embodiments, a kit for isolating TR-2 is provided. In certain embodiments, the kit comprises an anti-TR-2 antibody attached to a substrate and reagents for isolating TR-2.

The term "affinity chromatography" as used herein means a method of separating or purifying the materials of interest in a sample by utilizing the interaction (e.g., the affinity) 60 between a pair of materials, such as an antigen and an antibody, an enzyme and a substrate, or a receptor and a ligand.

In certain embodiments, antibodies which bind to a particular protein and block interaction with other binding compounds may have therapeutic use. In this application, when 65 discussing the use of anti-TR-2 antibodies to treat diseases or conditions, such use may include use of the anti-TR-2 anti-

54

bodies themselves; compositions comprising anti-TR-2 antibodies; and/or combination therapies comprising anti-TR-2 antibodies and one or more additional active ingredients. When anti-TR-2 antibodies are used to "treat" a disease or condition, such treatment may or may not include prevention of the disease or condition. In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies can block the interaction of the TR-2 receptor with its ligand, TRAIL. In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies can activate the TR-2 receptor. In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies can constitutively activate the TR-2 receptor. Because TR-2 is associated with apoptosis, in certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies may have therapeutic use in treating diseases in which cell death or prevention of cell death is desired. Such diseases include, but are not limited to, cancer associated with any tissue expressing TR-2, inflammation, and viral infections.

In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody is administered alone. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody is administered prior to the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody is administered concurrent with the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody is administered subsequent to the administration of at least one other therapeutic agent. Exemplary therapeutic agents, include, but are not limited to, at least one other cancer therapy agent. Exemplary cancer therapy agents include, but are not limited to, radiation therapy and chemotherapy.

In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibody pharmaceutical compositions can be administered in combination therapy, i.e., combined with other agents. In certain embodiments, the combination therapy comprises an anti-TR-2 antibody, in combination with at least one anti-angiogenic agent. Exemplary agents include, but are not limited to, in vitro synthetically prepared chemical compositions, antibodies, antigen binding regions, radionuclides, and combinations and conjugates thereof. In certain embodiments, an agent may act as an agonist, antagonist, allosteric modulator, or toxin. In certain embodiments, an agent may act to inhibit or stimulate its target (e.g., receptor or enzyme activation or inhibition), and thereby promote cell death or arrest cell growth.

Exemplary chemotherapy treatments include, but are not limited to anti-neoplastic agents including, but not limited to, alkylating agents including, but not limited to: nitrogen mustards, including, but not limited to, mechlorethamine, cyclophosphamide, ifosfamide, melphalan and chlorambucil; nitrosoureas, including, but not limited to, carmustine BCNU, lomustine, CCNU, and semustine, methyl-CCNU; TEMODAL TM , temozolomide; ethylenimines/methylmelamine, including, but not limited to, thriethylenemelamine (TEM), triethylene, thiophosphoramide, thiotepa, hexamethylmelamine (HMM), and altretamine; alkyl sulfonates, including, but not limited to, busulfan; triazines, including, but not limited to, dacarbazine (DTIC); antimetabolites, including, but not limited to, folic acid analogs such as methotrexate and trimetrexate; pyrimidine analogs, including, but not limited to, 5-fluorouracil (5FU), fluorodeoxyuridine, gemcitabine, cytosine arabinoside (AraC, cytarabine), 5-azacytidine, and 2,2'-difluorodeoxycytidine; purine analogs, including, but not limited to, 6-mercaptopurine, 6-thioguanine, azathioprine, 2'-deoxycoformycin (pentostatin), erythrohydroxynonyladenine (EHNA), fludarabine phosphate, 2-chlorodeoxyadenosine cladribine, and (2-CdA); natural products, including, but not limited to, antimitotic drugs such as paclitaxel; ymca alkaloids, including, but not limited to, vinblastine (VLB), vincristine, and vinorelbine; taxotere; estramustine and estramustine phosphate; ppi-

podophylotoxins, including, but not limited to, etoposide and teniposide; antibiotics, including, but not limited to, actinomycin D, daunomycin, rubidomycin, doxorubicin, mitoxantrone, idarubicin, bleomycins, plicamycin, mithramycin, mitomycin C, and actinomycin; enzymes, including, but not 5 limited to, L-asparaginase; biological response modifiers, including, but not limited to, interferon-alpha, IL-2, G-CSF, and GM-CSF; doxycyckine; irinotecan hydrochloride; miscellaneous agents, including, but not limited to, platinium coordination complexes such as cisplatin and carboplatin; 10 anthracenediones, including, but not limited to, mitoxantrone; substituted urea, including, but not limited to, hydroxyurea; methyihydrazine derivatives, including, but not limited to, N-methylhydrazine (MIH) and procarbazine; ad renocortical suppressants, including, but not limited to, mito- 15 tane (o,p'-DDD) and aminoglutethimide; hormones and antagonists, including, but not limited to, adrenocorticosteroid antagonists such as prednisone and equivalents, dexamethasone and aminoglutethimide; GEMZARTM, gemcitabine; progestin, including, but not limited to, hydroxyprogesterone 20 caproate, medroxyprogesterone acetate and megestrol acetate; estrogen, including, but not limited to, diethylstilbestrol and ethinyl estradiol equivalents; antiestrogen, including, but not limited to, tamoxifen; androgens, including, but not limited to, testosterone propionate and fluoxyme- 25 sterone/equivalents; antiandrogens, including, but not limited to, flutamide, gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogs and leuprolide; and non- steroidal antiandrogens, including, but not limited to, flutamide.

Exemplary cancer therapies, which may be administered 30 with an anti-TR-2 antibody, include, but are not limited to, targeted therapies. Examples of targeted therapies include, but are not limited to, use of therapeutic antibodies. Exemplary therapeutic antibodies, include, but are not limited to, mouse, mouse-human chimeric, CDR-grafted, humanized, 35 and human antibodies, and synthetic antibodies, including, but not limited to, those selected by screening antibody libraries. Exemplary antibodies include, but are not limited to, those which bind to cell surface proteins Her2CDC20, CD33, mucin-like glycoprotein, and epidermal growth factor recep- 40 tor (EGFr) present on tumor cells, and optionally induce a cytostatic and/or cytotoxic effect on tumor cells displaying these proteins. Exemplary antibodies also include, but are not limited to, HERCEPTINTM, trastuzumab, which may be used to treat breast cancer and other forms of cancer; RIT- 45 UXANTM, rituximab, ZEVALINTM, ibritumomab tiuxetan, and LYMPHOCIDETM, epratuzumab, which may be used to treat non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and other forms of cancer; GLEEVECTM, imatinib mesylate, which may be used to treat chronic myeloid leukemia and gastrointestinal stromal 50 tumors; and BEXXARTM, tositumomab and iodine 131 tositumomab, which may be used for treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Certain exemplary antibodies also include ERBITUX™, cetuximab, IMC-C225; Iressa™; gefitinib; TARCEVATM, erlotinib; KDR (kinase domain receptor) 55 inhibitors; anti VEGF antibodies and antagonists (e.g., AVASTINTM, bevacizumab; and VEGF-TRAPTM. aflibercept); anti VEGF receptor antibodies and antigen binding regions; anti-Ang-1 and Ang-2 antibodies and antigen binding regions; antibodies to Tie-2 and other Ang-1 and Ang-2 60 receptors; Tie-2 ligands; antibodies against Tie-2 kinase inhibitors; and CAMPATH®, alemtuzumab. In certain embodiments, cancer therapy agents are other polypeptides which selectively induce apoptosis in tumor cells, including, but not limited to, TNF- related polypeptides such as TRAIL. 65

In certain embodiments, specific binding agents (including, but not limited to, anti-IGF-R1 antibodies) that antago-

56

nize the binding of the ligands IGF-1 and/or IGF-2 to insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor ("IGF-1R") and promote apoptosis of cells expressing IGF-1R are formulated or administered in combination with specific binding agents (including, but not limited to, TRAIL and anti-TR2 antibodies) that agonize and thereby promote apoptosis of cells expressing TRAIL-R2. Exemplary anti-IGF-1 R antibodies are known in the art and are disclosed, for example, in WO 2006/069202, filed Dec. 20, 2005, which is incorporated by reference herein for any purpose.

In certain embodiments, cancer therapy agents are antiangiogenic agents which decrease angiogenesis. Certain such agents include, but are not limited to, ERBITUXTM, cetuximab, IMC-C225; KDR (kinase domain receptor) inhibitory agents (e.g., antibodies and antigen binding regions that specifically bind to the kinase domain receptor); anti-VEGF agents (e.g., antibodies or antigen binding regions that specifically bind VEGF, or soluble VEGF receptors or a ligand binding region thereof) such as AVASTINTM, bevacizumab, or VEGF-TRAPTM, affibercept; anti-VEGF receptor agents (e.g., antibodies or antigen binding regions that specifically bind thereto); EGFR inhibitory agents (e.g., antibodies or antigen binding regions that specifically bind thereto) such as panitumumab, gefitinib, ABX-EGF. IRESSATM. TARCEVATM, erlotinib, anti-Ang1 and anti-Ang2 agents (e.g., antibodies or antigen binding regions specifically binding thereto or to their receptors, e.g., Tie2/Tek); and anti-Tie-2 kinase inhibitory agents (e.g., antibodies or antigen binding regions that specifically bind thereto). In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical compositions may also include one or more agents (e.g., antibodies, antigen binding regions, or soluble receptors) that specifically bind and inhibit the activity of growth factors, such as antagonists of hepatocyte growth factor (HGF, also known as Scatter Factor), and antibodies or antigen binding regions that specifically bind its receptor "c-met."

Exemplary anti-angiogenic agents include, but are not limited to, Campath, IL-8, B-FGF, Tek antagonists (Ceretti et al., U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2003/0162712; U.S. Pat. No. 6,413,932); anti-TWEAK agents (e.g., specifically binding antibodies or antigen binding regions, or soluble TWEAK receptor antagonists; see, e.g., Wiley, U.S. Pat. No. 6,727,225); ADAM disintegrin domain to antagonize the binding of integrin to its ligands (Fanslow et al., U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2002/0042368); specifically binding anti-eph receptor and/or anti-ephrin antibodies or antigen binding regions (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,981,245; 5,728, 813; 5,969,110; 6,596,852; 6,232,447; 6,057,124; and patent family members thereof); anti-PDGF-BB antagonists (e.g., specifically binding antibodies or antigen binding regions) as well as antibodies or antigen binding regions specifically binding to PDGF-BB ligands, and PDGFR kinase inhibitory agents (e.g., antibodies or antigen binding regions that specifically bind thereto).

Exemplary anti-angiogenic/anti-tumor agents include, but are not limited to, SF-7784 (Pfizer, USA); cilengitide (Merck KgaA, Germany, EPO 770622); pegaptanib octasodium (Gilead Sciences, USA); Alphastatin (BioActa, UK); M-PGA (Celgene, USA, U.S. Pat. No. 5,712,291); ilomastat (Arriva, USA, U.S. Pat. No. 5,892,112); emaxanib (Pfizer, USA, U.S. Pat. No. 5,792,783); vatalanib (Novartis, Switzerland); 2-methoxyestradiol (EntreMed, USA); TLC ELL-12 (Elan, Ireland); anecortave acetate (Alcon, USA); alpha-D148 Mab (Amgen, USA); CEP-7055 (Cephalon, USA); anti-Vn Mab (Crucell, Netherlands); DAC:antiangiogenic (ConjuChem, Canada); Angiocidin (InKine Pharmaceutical, USA); KM-2550 (Kyowa Hakko, Japan); SU-0879 (Pfizer,

57
USA); CGP-79787 (Novartis, Switzerland, EP 970070);

ARGENT technology (Ariad, USA); YIGSR-Strealth (Johnson & Johnson, USA); fibrinogen-E fragment (Bio-Acta, UK); angiogenesis inhibitor (Trigen, UK); TBC-1635 (Encysive Pharmaceuticals, USA); SC-236 (Pfizer, USA); 5 ABT-567 (Abbott, USA); Metastatin (EntreMed, USA); angiogenesis inhibitor (Tripep, Sweden); maspin (Sosei, Japan); 2-methoxyestradiol (Oncology Sciences Corporation, USA); ER-68203-00 (IVAX, USA); Benefin (Lane Labs, USA); Tz-93 (Tsumura, Japan); TAN-1120 (Takeda, 10 Japan); FR-111142 (Fujisawa, Japan, JP 02233610); platelet factor 4 (RepliGen, USA, EP 407122); vascular endothelial growth factor antagonist (Borean, Denmark); temsirolimus (CCI-779) (University of South Carolina, USA); bevacizumab (pINN) (Genentech, USA); angiogenesis inhibitors 15 (SUGEN, USA); XL 784 (Exelixis, USA); XL 647 (Exelixis, USA); Mab, alpha5beta3 integrin, Vitaxin and second generation Vitaxin (Applied Molecular Evolution, USA and MedImmune USA); Retinostat® gene therapy (Oxford Bio-Medica, UK): enzastaurin hydrochloride (USAN) (Lilly, 20 USA); CEP 7055 (Cephalon, USA and Sanofi-Synthelabo, France); BC 1 (Genoa Institute of Cancer Research, Italy); angiogenesis inhibitor (Alchemia, Australia); VEGF antagonist (Regeneron, USA); rBPI 21 and BPI-derived antiangiogenic (XOMA, USA); PI 88 (Progen, Australia); cilengitide 25 (pINN) (Merck KgaA, Germany; Munich Technical University, Germany; Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, USA); cetuximab (INN) (Aventis, France); AVE 8062 (Ajinomoto, Japan); AS 1404 (Cancer Research Laboratory, New Zealand); SG 292 (Telios, USA); Endostatin (Boston Children's Hospital, USA); 2-methoxyestradiol (Boston Childrens Hospital, USA); ZD 6474 (AstraZeneca, UK); ZD 6126 (Angiogene Pharmaceuticals, UK); PPI 2458 (Praecis, USA); AZD 9935 (AstraZeneca, UK); AZD 2171 (AstraZeneca, UK); vatalanib (pINN) (Novartis, Switzerland and Schering 35 AG, Germany); tissue factor pathway inhibitors (EntraMed, USA); pegaptanib (Pinn) (Gilead Sciences, USA); xanthorrhizol (Yonsei University, South Korea); vaccine, genebased, VEGF-2 (Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, USA); SPV5.2 (Supratek, Canada); SDX 103 (University of 40 California at San Diego, USA); PX 478 (Pro1X, USA); Metastatin (EntreMed, USA); troponin I (Harvard University, USA); SU 6668 (SUGEN, USA); OXI 4503 (OXIGENE, USA); o-guanidines (Dimensional Pharmaceuticals, USA); motuporamine C (British Columbia University, Canada); 45 CDP 791 (Celltech Group, UK); atiprimod (pINN) (Glaxo-SmithKline, UK); E 7820 (Eisai, Japan); CYC 381 (Harvard University, USA); AE 941 (Aeterna, Canada); FGF2 cancer vaccine (EntreMed, USA); urokinase plasminogen activator inhibitor (Dendreon, USA); oglufanide (pINN) (Melmotte, 50 USA); HIF-1alfa inhibitors (Xenova, UK); CEP 5214 (Cephalon, USA); BAY RES 2622 (Bayer, Germany); Angiocidin (InKine, USA); A6 (Angstrom, USA); KR 31372 (Korean Research Institute of Chemical Technology, South Korea); GW 2286 (GlaxoSmithKline, UK); EHT 0101 (Ex-55 onHit, France); CP 868596 (Pfizer, USA); CP 564959 (OSI, USA); CP 547632 (Pfizer, USA); 786034 (GlaxoSmithKline, UK); KRN 633 (Kirin Brewery, Japan); drug delivery system, intraocular, 2-methoxyestradiol (EntreMed, USA); anginex (Maastricht University, Netherlands, and Minnesota Univer- 60 sity, USA); ABT 510 (Abbott, USA); AAL 993 (Novartis, Switzerland); VEGI (ProteomTech, USA); tumor necrosis factor-alpha inhibitors (National Institute on Aging, USA); SU 11248 (Pfizer, USA and SUGEN USA); ABT 518 (Abbott, USA); YH16 (Yantai Rongchang, China); S-3APG 65 (Boston Childrens Hospital, USA and EntreMed, USA); Mab, KDR (ImClone Systems, USA); Mab, alpha5 beta1

58

(Protein Design, USA); KDR kinase inhibitor (Celltech Group, UK, and Johnson & Johnson, USA); GFB 116 (South Florida University, USA and Yale University, USA); CS 706 (Sankyo, Japan); combretastatin A4 prodrug (Arizona State University, USA); chondroitinase AC (IBEX, Canada); BAY RES 2690 (Bayer, Germany); AGM 1470 (Harvard University, USA, Takeda, Japan, and TAP, USA); AG 13925 (Agouron, USA); Tetrathiomolybdate (University of Michigan, USA); GCS 100 (Wayne State University, USA); CV 247 (Ivy Medical, UK); CKD 732 (Chong Kun Dang, South Korea); Mab, vascular endothelium growth factor (Xenova, UK); irsogladine (INN) (Nippon Shinyaku, Japan); RG 13577 (Aventis, France); WX 360 (Wilex, Germany); squalamine (pINN) (Genaera, USA); RPI 4610 (Sirna, USA); galacto fucan sulphate (Marinova, Australia); heparanase inhibitors (InSight, Israel); KL 3106 (Kolon, South Korea); Honokiol (Emory University, USA); ZK CDK (Shering AG, Germany); ZK Angio (Schering AG, Germany); ZK 229561 (Novartis, Switzerland, and Schering AG, Germany); XMP 300 (XOMA, USA); VGA 1102 (Taisho, Japan); VEGF receptor modulators (Pharmacopeia, USA); VE-cadherin-2 antagonists (ImClone Systems, USA); Vasostatin (National Institutes of Health, USA); vaccine, Flk-1 (ImClone Systems, USA); TZ 93 (Tsumura, Japan); TumStatin (Beth Israel Hospital, USA); truncated soluble FLT 1 (vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 1) (Merck & Co, USA); Tie-2 ligands (Regeneron, USA); and thrombospondin 1 inhibitor (Allegheny Health, Education and Research Foundation, USA).

Certain cancer therapy agents include, but are not limited to: thalidomide and thalidomide analogues (N-(2,6-dioxo-3piperidyl)phthalimide); tecogalan sodium (sulfated polysaccharide peptidoglycan); VELCADE®, bortezomib; rapamy-TAN (8-acetyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-6,8,11cin: 1120 -methoxy- 10-[[octahydro-5-hydroxy-2-(2trihydroxy-1 hydroxypropyl)-4,10-dimethylpyrano[3,4-d]-1,3,6dioxazocin-8-yl]oxy]-5,12-naphthacenedione); (7,7'-[carbonylbis[imino(1 -methyl-1H-pyrrole-4,2-diyl)carbonylimino(1 -methyl-1H- pyrrole-4,2-diyl)carbonylimino]] bis-1,3-naphthalenedisulfonic acid tetrasodium salt); SU 302; SU 301; SU 1498 ((E)-2-cyano-3-[4-hydroxy-3,5-bis(1 -methylethyl)phenyl]-N-(3-phenylpropyl)-2-pro penamide); SU 1433 (4-(6,7-dimethyl-2-quinoxalinyl)- 1,2-benzenediol); ST 1514; SR 25989; soluble Tie-2; SERM derivatives; Pharmos; semaxanib (pINN)(3-[(3,5-dimethyl-1H-pyrrol-2yl)methylene]-1,3-dihydro-2H-indol-2-one); S 836; RG 8803; RESTIN; R 440 (3-(1-methyl-1H-indol-3-yl)-4-(1methyl-6-nitro-1H-indol-3-yl)-1H-pyrrole-2,5-dione); 123942 (1 -[6-(1,2,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)-3-Pyridazinyl]-N-[3-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]-4-piperidinamine); prolyl hydroxylase inhibitor; progression elevated genes; prinomastat (INN) ((S)-2,2-dimethyl-4-[[p-(4-pyridyloxy)phenyl]sulphonyl]-3-thiomorpholinecarbohyd roxamic acid); NV 1030; NM 3 (8-hydroxy-6-methoxy-alpha-methyl-1-oxo-1H-2-benzopyran-3-acetic acid); NE 681; NF 050; MIG; METH2; METH1; manassantin B (alpha-[1-[4-[5-[4-[2-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-hydroxy-1-methylethoxyl]-3-methoxyphenyl]tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-2-furanyl]-2-methoxyphenoxy] ethyl]- 1,3-benzodioxole-5-methanol); KDR monoclonal antibody; alpha5beta3 integrin monoclonal antibody; LY 290293 (2-amino-4-(3-pyridinyl)-4H-naphtho[1,2-b]pyran-3-carbonitrile); KP 0201448; KM 2550; integrin- specific peptides; INGN 401; GYKI 66475; GYKI 66462; greenstatin (101-354-plasminogen (human)); gene therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, prostate cancer, ovarian cancer, glioma, endostatin, colorectal cancer, ATF BTPI, antiangiogenesis genes, angiogenesis inhibitor, or angiogenesis; gelatinase inhibitor, FR 111142 (4,5-dihydroxy-2-hexenoic acid

5-methoxy-4-[2-methyl-3-(3-methyl-2-butenyl)oxi ranyl]-1-oxaspiro[2.5]oct-6-yl ester); forfenimex (pINN)(S)-alphaamino-3-hydroxy-4-(hyd roxymethyl)benzeneacetic acid); fibronectin antagonist (1-acetyl-L-prolyl-L-histidyl-L-seryl-L-cysteinyl-L-aspartamide); fibroblast growth factor recep- 5 tor inhibitor; fibroblast growth factor antagonist; FCE 27164 (7,7'-[carbonylbis[imino(1-methyl-1H-pyrrole-4,2-diyl)carbonylimino(1-methyl-1H-pyrrole-4,2-diyl)carbonylimino]] bis-1,3,5-naphthalenetrisulfonic acid hexasodium salt); FCE 26752 (8,8'-[carbonylbis[imino(1-methyl-1H-pyrrole-4,2-10 diyl)carbonylimino(1-methyl-1H-pyrrole-4,2-diyl)carbonylimino]]bis-1,3,6-naphthalenetrisulfonic acid); endothelial monocyte activating polypeptide II; VEGFR antisense oligonucleotide; anti-angiogenic and trophic factors; ANCHOR angiostatic agent; endostatin; Del-1 angiogenic protein; CT 3577; contortrostatin; CM 101; chondroitinase AC; CDP 845; CanStatin; BST 2002; BST 2001; BLS 0597; BIBF 1000; ARRESTIN; apomigren (1304-1388-type XV collagen (human gene COL15A1 alpha1-chain precursor)); angioinhibin; aaATIII: A 36; 9alpha-fluoromedroxyprogesterone acetate 20 ((6-alpha)- 17-(acetyloxy)-9-fluoro-6-methyl-pregn-4-ene-3,20-dione); 2-methyl-2-phthalimidino-glutaric acid (2-(1,3dihydro-1-oxo-2H-isoindol-2-yl)-2-methylpentanedioic acid); Yttrium 90 labelled monoclonal antibody BC-1; Semaxanib (3-(4,5-Dimethylpyrrol-2-ylmethylene)indolin- 25 2-one)(C15 H14 N2 O); PI 88 (phosphomannopentaose sulfate); Alvocidib (4H-1-Benzopyran-4-one, 2-(2-chlorophenyl)-5,7-dihydroxy-8-(3-hydroxy-1-methyl-4-piperidinyl)cis-(-)-) (C21 H20 Cl N O5); E 7820; SU 11248 (5-[3-Fluoro-2-oxo-1,2-dihydroindol-(3Z)-ylidenemethyl]-2,4-dimethyl-1H- pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid (2-diethylaminoethyl)amide) (C22 H27 F N4 O2); Squalamine (Cholestane-7,24-diol, 3-[[3-[(4-aminobutyl)aminopropyl]amino]-, 24-(hydrogen sulfate), (3.beta.,5.alpha.,7.alpha.)-) (C34 H65 N3 O5 S); Eriochrome Black T; AGM 1470 (Carbamic acid, (chloro- 35 acetyl)-, 5-methoxy-4-[2-methyl-3-(3-methyl-2-butenyl)oxiranyl]-1-oxaspiro[2,5] oct-6-yl ester, [3R-[3alpha, 4alpha (2R, 3R),5beta, 6beta]]) (C19 H28 C1 N O6); AZD 9935; BIBF 1000; AZD 2171; ABT 828; KS-interleukin-2; Uteroglobin; A 6; NSC 639366 (1-[3-(Diethylamino)-2-hydrox- 40 ypropylamino]-4-(oxyran-2-ylmethylamino)anthraquinone fumerate)(C24 H29 N3 O4. C4 H4 O4); ISV 616; anti-ED-B fusion proteins; HUI 77; Troponin I; BC-1 monoclonal antibody; SPV 5.2; ER 68203; CKD 731 (3-(3,4,5-Trimethoxyphenyl)-2(E)-propenoic acid (3R,4S,5S,6R)-4-[2(R)-me- 45 thyl-3(R)-3(R)-(3-methyl-2-butenyl)oxiran-2-yl]-5methoxy-1-oxaspiro[2.5]oct-6-yl ester) (C28 H38 O8); IMC-1C11; aaATIII; SC 7; CM 101; Angiocol; Kringle 5; CKD 732 (3-[4-[2-(Dimethylamino)ethoxy]phenyl]-2(E)-propenoic acid)(C29 H41 N O6); U 995; Canstatin; SQ 885; CT 50 2584 (1-[11-(Dodecylamino)-10-hydroxyundecyl]-3,7-dimethylxanthine)(C30 H55 N5 O3); Salmosin; EMAP II; TX 1920 (1-(4-Methylpiperazino)-2-(2-nitro-1H-1-imidazoyl)-1-ethanone) (C10 H15 N5 O3); Alpha-v Beta-x inhibitor; CHIR 11509 (N-(1-Propynyl)glycyl-[N-(2-naphthyt)]gly- 55 cyl-[N-(carbamoylmethyl)]glycine bis(4-methoxyphenyl) methylamide) (C36 H37 N5 O6); BST 2002; BST 2001; B 0829; FR 111142; 4,5-Dihydroxy-2(E)-hexenoic acid (3R, 4S,5S,6R)-4-[1(R),2(R)-epoxy-1,5-dimethyl-4-hexenyl]-5methoxy-1-oxaspiro[2.5]octan-6-yl ester (C22 H34 O7); and 60 kinase inhibitors including, but not limited to, N-(4-chlorophenyl)-4-(4-pyridinylmethyl)-1-phthalazinamine; [[[[4-chloro-3-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]amino]carbonyl] amino|phenoxy|-N-methyl-2-pyridinecarboxamide; N-[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]-5-[(5-fluoro-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-3Hindol-3-ylidene)methyl]-2,4-dimethyl-1H-pyrrole-3carboxamide; 3-[(4-bromo-2,6-difluorophenyl)methoxy]-5-

[[[[4-(1-pyrrolidinyl)butyl]amino]carbonyl]amino]-4isothiazolecarboxamide; N-(4-bromo-2-fluorophenyl)-6methoxy-7-[(1-methyl-4-piperidinyl)methoxy]-4quinazolinamine: 3-[5,6,7,13-tetrahydro-9-[(1methylethoxy)methyl]-5-oxo-12H-indeno[2,1-a]pyrrolo[3, 4-c]carbazol-12-yl]propyl ester N,N-dimethyl-glycine; N-[5-[[[5-(1,1-dimethylethyl)-2-oxazolyl]methyl]thio]-2thiazolyl]-4-piperidinecarboxamide; N-[3-chloro-4-[(3fluorophenyl)methoxy[phenyl]-6-[5-[[[2-(methylsulfonyl) ethyl]amino]methyl]-2-furanyl]-4-quinazolinamine; 4-[(4-Methyl-1-piperazinyl)methyl]-N-[4-methyl-3-[[4-(3pyridinyl)-2-pyrimidinyl]amino]-phenyl]benzamide;N-(3chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-7-methoxy-6-[3-(4-morpholinyl) propoxy]-4-quinazolinamine; N-(3-ethynylphenyl)-6,7-bis (2-methoxyethoxy)-4-quinazolinamine; N-(3-((((2R)-1methyl-2-pyrrolidinyl)methyl)oxy)-5-(trifluoromethyl) phenyl)-2-((3-(1,3-oxazol-5-yl)phenyl)amino)-3pyridinecarboxamide; 2-(((4-fluorophenyl)methyl)amino)-N-(3-((((2R)-1-methyl-2-pyrrolidinyl)methyl)oxy)-5 (trifluoromethyl)phenyl)-3-pyridinecarboxamide; N-[3-(Azetidin-3-ylmethoxy)-5-trifluoromethyl-phenyl]-2-(4fluoro-benzylamino)-nicotinamide; 6-fluoro-N-(4-(1methylethyl)phenyl)-2-((4-pyridinylmethyl)amino)-3pyridinecarboxamide; 2-((4-pyridinylmethyl)amino)-N-(3-(((2S)-2-pyrrolidinylmethyl)oxy)-5-(trifluoromethyl) phenyl)-3-pyridinecarboxamide; N-(3-(1,1-dimethylethyl)-1H-pyrazol-5-yl)-2-((4-pyridinylmethyl)amino)-3pyridinecarboxamide; N-(3,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-1benzofuran-6-yl)-2-((4-pyridinylmethyl)amino)-3pyridinecarboxamide; N-(3-((((2S)-1-methyl-2pyrrolidinyl)methyl)oxy)-5-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)-2-((4pyridinylmethyl)amino)-3-pyridinecarboxamide; pyridinylmethyl)amino)-N-(3-((2-(1-pyrrolidinyl)ethyl) oxy)-4-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)-3-pyridinecarboxamide; N-(3,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-1H-indol-6-yl)-2-((4-pyridinylmethyl)amino)-3-pyridinecarboxamide; N-(4-(pentafluoroethyl)-3-(((2S)-2-pyrrolidinylmethyl)oxy)phenyl)-2-((4pyridinylmethyl)amino)-3-pyridinecarboxamide; N-(3-((3azetidinylmethyl)oxy)-5-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)-2-((4pyridinylmethyl)amino)-3-pyridinecarboxamide; N-(3-(4piperidinyloxy)-5-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)-2-((2-(3pyridinyl)ethyl)amino)-3-pyridinecarboxamide; N-(4,4dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-isoquinolin-7-yl)-2-(1Hindazol-6-ylamino)-nicotinamide; 2-(1H-indazol-6ylamino)-N-[3-(1-methylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethoxy)-5trifluoromethyl-phenyll-nicotinamide: N-[1-(2dimethylamino-acetyl)-3,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-1H-indol-6-yl]-2-(1H-indazol-6-ylamino)-nicotinamide; 2-(1Hindazol-6-ylamino)-N-[3-(pyrrolidin-2-ylmethoxy)-5-N-(1-acetyl-3,3trifluoromethyl-phenyl]-nicotinamide; dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-1H-indol-6-yl)-2-(1H-indazol-6ylamino)-nicotinamide; N-(4,4-dimethyl-1-oxo-1,2,3,4tetrahydro-isoquinolin-7-yl)-2-(1H-indazol-6-ylamino)nicotinamide; N-[4-(tert-butyl)-3-(3-piperidylpropyl) phenyl][2-(1 H-indazol-6-ylamino)(3-pyridyl)] N-[5-(tert-butyl)isoxazol-3-yl][2-(1Hcarboxamide: indazol-6-ylamino)(3-pyridyl)]carboxamide; and N-[4-(tertbutyl)phenyl][2-(1H-indazol-6-ylamino)(3-pyridyl)] carboxamide, and kinase inhibitors disclosed in U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,258,812; 6,235,764; 6,630,500; 6,515,004; 6,713,485; 5,521,184; 5,770,599; 5,747,498; 5,990,141; U.S. Patent Application Publication No. US2003/0105091; and Patent Cooperation Treaty publication nos. WO01/37820; WO01/ 32651; WO02/68406; WO02/66470; WO02/55501; WO04/ 05279; WO04/07481; WO04/07458; WO04/09784; WO02/

59110; WO99/45009; WO98/35958; WO00/59509; WO99/

61422; WO00/12089; and WO00/02871, each of which publications are hereby incorporated by reference for any nurpose.

TR-2 is expressed in a variety of cells, including liver, brain, kidney, colon, breast, lung, spleen, thymus, peripheral 5 blood lymphocytes, pancreas, prostate, testis, ovary, uterus, and various tissues along the gastro-intestinal tract. Exemplary TR-2 related cancers include, but are not limited to, liver cancer, brain cancer, renal cancer, breast cancer, pancreatic cancer, colorectal cancer, lung cancer (small cell lung cancer and non-small-cell lung cancer), spleen cancer, cancer of the thymus or blood cells (i.e., leukemia), prostate cancer, testicular cancer, ovarian cancer, uterine cancer, gastric carcinoma, head and neck squamous cell carcinoma, melanoma, and lymphoma.

In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody may be used alone or with at least one additional therapeutic agent for the treatment of cancer. In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody is used in conjunction with a therapeutically effective amount of an additional therapeutic agent. Exemplary 20 therapeutic agents that may be administered with an anti-TR-2 antibody include, but are not limited to, a member of the geldanamycin family of anisamycin antibiotics; a Pro-HGF; NK2; a c-Met peptide inhibitor; an antagonist of Grb2 Src homology 2; a Gab1 modulator; dominant-negative Src; a 25 von-Hippel-Landau inhibitor, including, but not limited to, wortmannin; P13 kinase inhibitors, other anti-receptor therapies, anti EGFr, a COX-2 inhibitor, CELEBREXTM, celecoxib, VIOXXTM, rofecoxib; a vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), a VEGF modulator, a fibroblast growth factor 30 (FGF), an FGF modulator, an epidermal growth factor (EGF); an EGF modulator; a keratinocyte growth factor (KGF), a KGF-related molecule, a KGF modulator; and a matrix metalloproteinase (MMP) modulator.

In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibody is used with 35 particular therapeutic agents to treat various cancers. In certain embodiments, in view of the condition and the desired level of treatment, two, three, or more agents may be administered. Where the compounds are used together with one or more other components, the compound and the one or more 40 other components may be administered together, separately, or sequentially (e.g., in a pharmaceutical format). In certain embodiments, such agents may be provided together by inclusion in the same formulation. In certain embodiments, such agents and an anti-TR-2 antibody may be provided 45 together by inclusion in the same formulation. In certain embodiments, such agents may be formulated separately and provided together by inclusion in a treatment kit. In certain embodiments, such agents and an anti-TR-2 antibody may be formulated separately and provided together by inclusion in a 50 treatment kit. In certain embodiments, such agents may be provided separately.

In certain embodiments, when administered by gene therapy, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an anti-TR-2 antibody may be included in the same vector. In certain 55 embodiments, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an anti-TR-2 antibody may be under the control of the same promoter region. In certain embodiments, the genes encoding protein agents and/or an anti-TR-2 antibody may be in separate vectors.

In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies may be used to treat non-human animals, such as pets (dogs, cats, birds, primates, etc.), and domestic farm animals (horses cattle, sheep, pigs, birds, etc.). In certain such instances, an appropriate dose may be determined according to the animal's 65 body weight. For example, in certain embodiments, a dose of 0.2-1 mg/kg may be used. In certain embodiments, the dose

62

may be determined according to the animal's surface area, an exemplary dose ranging from 0.1 to 20 mg/in², or from 5 to 12 mg/m². For small animals, such as dogs or cats, in certain embodiments, a suitable dose is 0.4 mg/kg. In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies are administered by injection or other suitable route one or more times per week until the animal's condition is improved, or it may be administered indefinitely.

It is understood that the response by individual patients to the aforementioned medications or combination therapies may vary, and an appropriate efficacious combination of drugs for each patient may be determined by his or her physician.

The cynomolgus monkey provides a useful model for certain diseases. Exemplary diseases include, but are not limited to, transplantation rejection syndrome and inflammatory bowel disease-like disease. When testing the efficacy of a human MAb in cynomolgus monkey human disease model, in certain embodiments, it is useful to determine whether the anti-TR-2 MAb binds to TR-2 in humans and cynomolgus monkeys at a comparable level.

In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody may be part of a conjugate molecule comprising all or part of the anti-TR-2 antibody and a cytotoxic agent. The term "cytotoxic agent" refers to a substance that inhibits or prevents the function of cells and/or causes the death or destruction of cells. The term includes, but is not limited to, radioactive isotopes (e.g., I^{131} , I^{125} , Y^{90} and Re^{186}), chemotherapeutic agents, and toxins such as enzymatically active toxins of bacterial, fungal, plant or animal origin, or fragments thereof. Exemplary cytotoxic agents include, but are not limited to, Adriamycin, Doxorubicin, 5-Fluorouracil, Cytosine arabinoside ("Ara-C"), Cyclophosphamide, Thiotepa, Taxotere (docetaxel), Busulfan, Cytoxin, Taxol, Methotrexate, Cisplatin, Melphalan, Vinblastine, Bleomycin, Etoposide, Ifosfamide, Mitomycin C, Mitoxantrone, Vincreistine, Vinorelbine, Carboplatin, Teniposide, Daunomycin, Carminomycin, Aminopterin, Dactinomycin, Mitomycins, Esperamicins, Melphalan and other related nitrogen mustards.

In certain embodiments, an anti-TR-2 antibody may be part of a conjugate molecule comprising all or part of the anti-TR-2 antibody and a prodrug. In certain embodiments, the term "prodrug" refers to a precursor or derivative form of a pharmaceutically active substance. In certain embodiments, a prodrug is less cytotoxic to cells compared to the parent drug and is capable of being enzymatically activated or converted into the more active cytotoxic parent form. Exemplary prodrugs include, but are not limited to, phosphate-containing prodrugs, thiophosphate-containing prodrugs, sulfate-containing prodrugs, peptide-containing prodrugs, D-amino acid-modified prodrugs, glycosylated prodrugs, beta-lactamcontaining prodrugs, optionally substituted phenoxyacetamide-containing prodrugs and optionally substituted phenylacetamide-containing prodrugs, 5-fluorocytosine and other 5-fluorouridine prodrugs which can be converted into a more active cytotoxic free drug. Examples of cytotoxic drugs that can be derivatized into a prodrug form include, but are not limited to, those cytotoxic agents described above. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 6,702,705.

In certain embodiments, antibody conjugates function by having the antibody portion of the molecule target the cytotoxic portion or prodrug portion of the molecule to a specific population of cells in the patient. In the case of anti-TR-2 antibodies, such conjugate molecules may be used, for example, in certain embodiments, to destroy abnormally proliferating cells, such as cancer cells.

In certain embodiments, methods of treating a patient comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of an anti-TR-2 antibody are provided. In certain embodiments, methods of treating a patient comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody conjugate are provided. In certain embodiments, an antibody is used in conjunction with a therapeutically effective amount of at least one additional therapeutic agent, as discussed above.

As discussed above, in certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies may be administered concurrently with one or 10 more other drugs that are administered to the same patient, each drug being administered according to a regimen suitable for that medicament. Such treatment encompasses pre-treatment, simultaneous treatment, sequential treatment, and alternating regimens. Additional examples of such drugs 15 include, but are not limited to, antivirals, antibiotics, analgesics, corticosteroids, antagonists of inflammatory cytokines, DMARDs, nonsteroidal anti-inflammatories, chemotherapeutics, inhibitors of angiogenesis, and stimulators of angiogenesis.

In certain embodiments, various medical disorders are treated with anti-TR-2 antibodies in combination with another stimulator of apoptosis. For example, in certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies may be administered in a composition that also contains a compound that stimulates 25 apoptosis of one or more cells. In certain embodiments, the anti-TR-2 antibody and stimulators of apoptosis may be administered as separate compositions, and these may be administered by the same or different routes.

In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions are 30 provided comprising a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody together with a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent, carrier, solubilizer, emulsifier, preservative and/or adjuvant.

In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions are provided comprising a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody and a therapeutically effective amount of at least one additional therapeutic agent, together with a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent, carrier, solubilizer, emulsifier, preservative and/or adjuvant.

In certain embodiments, acceptable formulation materials preferably are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed. In certain embodiments, antibodies of the present invention are provided in a bufferless formulation as disclosed in PCT/US06/22599 filed Jun. 8, 2006, which is 45 incorporated by reference herein for any purpose.

In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition may contain formulation materials for modifying, maintaining or preserving, for example, the pH, osmolarity, viscosity, clarity, color, isotonicity, odor, sterility, stability, rate of dis- 50 solution or release, adsorption or penetration of the composition. In certain embodiments, suitable formulation materials include, but are not limited to, amino acids (such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine); antimicrobials; antioxidants (such as ascorbic acid, sodium sulfite or 55 sodium hydrogen-sulfite); buffers (such as borate, bicarbonate, Tris-HCl, citrates, phosphates or other organic acids); bulking agents (such as mannitol or glycine); chelating agents (such as ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA)); complexing agents (such as caffeine, polyvinylpyrrolidone, beta-cy- 60 clodextrin or hydroxypropyl-beta-cyclodextrin); fillers; monosaccharides; disaccharides; and other carbohydrates (such as glucose, mannose or dextrins); proteins (such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins); coloring, flavoring and diluting agents; emulsifying agents; hydrophilic polymers (such as polyvinylpyrrolidone); low molecular weight polypeptides; salt-forming counterions (such as

64

sodium); preservatives (such as benzalkonium chloride, benzoic acid, salicylic acid, thimerosal, phenethyl alcohol, methylparaben, propylparaben, chlorhexidine, sorbic acid or hydrogen peroxide); solvents (such as glycerin, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol); sugar alcohols (such as mannitol or sorbitol); suspending agents; surfactants or wetting agents (such as pluronics, PEG, sorbitan esters, polysorbates such as polysorbate 20, polysorbate 80, triton, tromethamine, lecithin, cholesterol, tyloxapal); stability enhancing agents (such as alkali metal halides, preferably sodium or potassium chloride, mannitol sorbitol); delivery vehicles; diluents; excipients and/or pharmaceutical adjuvants. (*Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 18th Edition, A. R. Gennaro, ed., Mack Publishing Company (1990).

In certain embodiments, an antibody and/or an additional therapeutic molecule is linked to a half-life extending vehicle known in the art. Such vehicles include, but are not limited to, the Fc domain, polyethylene glycol, and dextran. Such vehicles are described, e.g., in U.S. Pat. No. 6,660,843 and published PCT Application No. WO 99/25044.

In certain embodiments, the optimal pharmaceutical composition will be determined by one skilled in the art depending upon, for example, the intended route of administration, delivery format and desired dosage. See, for example, *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, supra. In certain embodiments, such compositions may influence the physical state, stability, rate of in vivo release and rate of in vivo clearance of the antibodies.

In certain embodiments, the primary vehicle or carrier in a pharmaceutical composition may be either aqueous or nonaqueous in nature. For example, in certain embodiments, a suitable vehicle or carrier may be water for injection, physiological saline solution or artificial cerebrospinal fluid, possibly supplemented with other materials common in compositions for parenteral administration. In certain embodiments, neutral buffered saline or saline mixed with serum albumin are further exemplary vehicles. In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions comprise Tris buffer of about pH 7.0-8.5, or acetate buffer of about pH 4.0-5.5, which may further include sorbitol or a suitable substitute therefor. In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition is an aqueous or liquid formulation comprising an acetate buffer of about pH 4.0-5.5, a polyol (polyalcohol), and optionally, a surfactant, wherein the composition does not comprise a salt, e.g., sodium chloride, and wherein the composition is isotonic for the patient. Exemplary polyols include, but are not limited to, sucrose, glucose, sorbitol, and mannitol. An exemplary surfactant includes, but is not limited to, polysorbate. In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition is an aqueous or liquid formulation comprising an acetate buffer of about pH 5.0, sorbitol, and a polysorbate, wherein the composition does not comprise a salt, e.g., sodium chloride, and wherein the composition is isotonic for the patient. Certain exemplary compositions are found, for example, in U.S. Pat. No. 6,171,586. Additional pharmaceutical carriers include, but are not limited to, oils, including petroleum oil, animal oil, vegetable oil, peanut oil, soybean oil, mineral oil, sesame oil, and the like. In certain embodiments, aqueous dextrose and glycerol solutions can also be employed as liquid carriers, particularly for injectable solutions. In certain embodiments, a composition comprising an antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, may be prepared for storage by mixing the selected composition having the desired degree of purity with optional formulation agents (Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, supra) in the form of a lyophilized cake or an aqueous solution. Further, in certain

embodiments, a composition comprising an antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, may be formulated as a lyophilizate using appropriate excipient solutions (e.g., sucrose) as diluents.

In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies are admin- 5 istered in the form of a physiologically acceptable composition comprising purified recombinant protein in conjunction with physiologically acceptable carriers, excipients or diluents. In certain embodiments, such carriers are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed. In 10 certain embodiments, preparing such compositions may involve combining the anti-TR-2 antibodies with buffers, antioxidants such as ascorbic acid, low molecular weight polypeptides (such as those having fewer than 10 amino acids), proteins, amino acids, carbohydrates such as glucose, 15 sucrose or dextrins, chelating agents such as EDTA, glutathione and/or other stabilizers, and excipients. In certain embodiments, appropriate dosages are determined in standard dosing trials, and may vary according to the chosen route of administration. In certain embodiments, in accordance 20 with appropriate industry standards, preservatives may also be added, which include, but are not limited to, benzyl alcohol. In certain embodiments, the amount and frequency of administration may be determined based on such factors as the nature and severity of the disease being treated, the 25 desired response, the age and condition of the patient, and so forth.

In certain embodiments, pharmaceutical compositions can be selected for parenteral delivery. The preparation of certain such pharmaceutically acceptable compositions is within the 30 skill of the art.

In certain embodiments, the formulation components are present in concentrations that are acceptable to the site of administration. In certain embodiments, buffers are used to maintain the composition at physiological pH or at a slightly 35 lower pH, typically within a pH range of from about 5 to about 8

In certain embodiments, when parenteral administration is contemplated, a therapeutic composition may be in the form of a pyrogen-free, parenterally acceptable aqueous solution 40 comprising the desired antibody, with or without additional therapeutic agents, in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle. In certain embodiments, a vehicle for parenteral injection is sterile distilled water in which the antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, is formulated as a 45 sterile, isotonic solution, properly preserved. In certain embodiments, the preparation can involve the formulation of the desired molecule with an agent, such as injectable microspheres, bio-erodible particles, polymeric compounds (such as polylactic acid or polyglycolic acid), beads, or liposomes, 50 that may provide for the controlled or sustained release of the product which may then be delivered via a depot injection. In certain embodiments, hyaluronic acid may also be used, and may have the effect of promoting sustained duration in the circulation. In certain embodiments, implantable drug deliv- 55 ery devices may be used to introduce the desired molecule.

In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition may be formulated for inhalation. In certain embodiments, an antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, may be formulated as a dry powder for inhalation. In 60 certain embodiments, an inhalation solution comprising an antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, may be formulated with a propellant for aerosol delivery. In certain embodiments, solutions may be nebulized. Pulmonary administration is further described in PCT publication no. WO94/20069, which describes pulmonary delivery of chemically modified proteins.

66

In certain embodiments, it is contemplated that formulations may be administered orally. In certain embodiments, an antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, that is administered in this fashion may be formulated with or without those carriers customarily used in the compounding of solid dosage forms such as tablets and capsules. In certain embodiments, a capsule may be designed to release the active portion of the formulation at the point in the gastrointestinal tract when bioavailability is maximized and presystemic degradation is minimized. In certain embodiments, at least one additional agent can be included to facilitate absorption of the antibody and/or any additional therapeutic agents. In certain embodiments, diluents, flavorings, low melting point waxes, vegetable oils, lubricants, suspending agents, tablet disintegrating agents, and/or binders may also be employed.

In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition may involve an effective quantity of antibodies, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, in a mixture with non-toxic excipients which are suitable for the manufacture of tablets. In certain embodiments, by dissolving the tablets in sterile water, or another appropriate vehicle, solutions may be prepared in unit-dose form. Suitable excipients include, but are not limited to, inert diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate or bicarbonate, lactose, or calcium phosphate; and binding agents, such as starch, gelatin, and acacia; and lubricating agents such as magnesium stearate, stearic acid, and talc.

Additional pharmaceutical compositions will be evident to those skilled in the art, including formulations involving antibodies, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, in sustained- or controlled-delivery formulations. In certain exemplary sustained- or controlled-delivery formulations include, but are not limited to, liposome carriers, bioerodible microparticles, porous beads, and depot injections. Certain exemplary techniques for preparing certain formulations are known to those skilled in the art. See for example, PCT publication no. WO93/15722, which describes the controlled release of porous polymeric microparticles for the delivery of pharmaceutical compositions. In certain embodiments, sustained-release preparations may include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g. films, or microcapsules. Sustained release matrices include, but are not limited to, polyesters, hydrogels, polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919 and EP 058,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman et al., *Biopolymers*, 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2 -hydroxyethylmethacrylate) (Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res., 15:167-277 (1981) and Langer, Chem. Tech., 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (Langer et al., supra), and poly-D(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). In certain embodiments, sustained release compositions may also include liposomes, which can be prepared, in certain embodiments, by any of several methods known in the art. See e.g., Eppstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82:3688-3692 (1985); EP 036,676; EP 088,046 and EP 143,949.

In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition to be used for in vivo administration is sterile. In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition to be used for in vivo administration is made sterile by filtration through sterile filtration membranes. In certain embodiments, where the composition is lyophilized, sterilization using sterile filtration membranes may be conducted either prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution. In certain embodiments, the composition for parenteral administration may be stored in lyophilized form or in a solution. In certain embodiments, parenteral compositions generally are placed into a

container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

In certain embodiments, after the pharmaceutical composition has been formulated, it may be stored in sterile vials as a solution, suspension, gel, emulsion, solid, or as a dehydrated or lyophilized powder. In certain embodiments, such formulations may be stored either in a ready-to-use form or in a form (e.g., a lyophilized form) that is reconstituted prior to administration.

In certain embodiments, kits for producing a single-dose administration unit are provided. In certain embodiments, the kits may each contain both a first container having a dried protein and a second container having an aqueous formulation. In certain embodiments, kits containing single and/or 15 multi-chambered pre-filled syringes (e.g., liquid syringes and lyosyringes) are included.

In certain embodiments, the effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, to be employed 20 therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic context and objectives. One skilled in the art will appreciate that the appropriate dosage levels for treatment, according to certain embodiments, will thus vary depending, in part, upon the molecule delivered, the indication for which the 25 antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, is being used, the route of administration, and the size (body weight, body surface or organ size) and/or condition (the age and general health) of the patient. In certain embodiments, the clinician may titer the dosage and modify the route 30 of administration to obtain the optimal therapeutic effect. In certain embodiments, a typical dosage may range from about $0.1\,\mu\text{g/kg}$ to up to about $100\,\text{mg/kg}$ or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. In certain embodiments, the dosage may range from 0.1 µg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg; or 1 µg/kg 35 up to about 100 mg/kg; or 5 μg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg; or 0.1 mg/kg up to about 100 mg/kg.

In certain embodiments, the frequency of dosing will take into account the pharmacokinetic parameters of the antibody and/or any additional therapeutic agents in the formulation 40 used. In certain embodiments, a clinician will administer the composition until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. In certain embodiments, the composition may therefore be administered as a single dose, or as two or more doses (which may or may not contain the same amount of the 45 desired molecule) over time, or as a continuous infusion via an implantation device or catheter. Certain methods of further refining the appropriate dosage are within the skill in the art. In certain embodiments, appropriate dosages may be ascertained through use of appropriate dose-response data.

In certain embodiments, the route of administration of the pharmaceutical composition is in accord with known methods, e.g. orally, through injection by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intracerebral (intra-parenchymal), intracerebroventricular, intramuscular, intra-ocular, intraarterial, intraportal, 55 or intralesional routes; by sustained release systems or by implantation devices. In certain embodiments, the compositions may be administered by bolus injection or continuously by infusion, or by implantation device.

As discussed above, in various embodiments, any efficacious route of administration may be used to administer anti-TR-2 antibodies. If injected, in certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies may be administered, for example, via intra-articular, intravenous, intramuscular, intralesional, intraperitoneal, intracranial, intranasal, inhalation or subcutaneous routes by bolus injection or by continuous infusion. Exemplary methods of administration include, but are not

68

limited to, sustained release from implants, aerosol inhalation, eyedrops, oral preparations, including pills, syrups, lozenges, and chewing gum, and topical preparations such as lotions, gels, sprays, ointments, and other suitable techniques.

In certain embodiments, administration by inhalation is beneficial when treating diseases associated with pulmonary disorders. In certain embodiments, anti-TR-2 antibodies may be administered by implanting cultured cells that express the antibodies. In certain embodiments, the patient's own cells are induced to produce by transfection in vivo or ex vivo with one or more vectors that encode an anti-TR-2 antibody. In certain embodiments, this vector can be introduced into the patient's cells, for example, by injecting naked DNA or liposome-encapsulated DNA that encodes an anti-TR-2 antibody, or by other methods of transfection. When anti-TR-2 antibodies are administered in combination with one or more other biologically active compounds, in certain embodiments, these may be administered by the same or by different routes, and may be administered together, separately, or sequentially.

In certain embodiments, the composition may be administered locally via implantation of a membrane, sponge or another appropriate material onto which the desired molecule has been absorbed or encapsulated. In certain embodiments, where an implantation device is used, the device may be implanted into any suitable tissue or organ, and delivery of the desired molecule may be via diffusion, timed-release bolus, or continuous administration.

In certain embodiments, it may be desirable to use a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, in an ex vivo manner. In such embodiments, cells, tissues and/or organs that have been removed from the patient are exposed to a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antibody, with or without at least one additional therapeutic agent, after which the cells, tissues and/or organs are subsequently implanted back into the patient.

In certain embodiments, an antibody and any additional therapeutic agents can be delivered by implanting certain cells that have been genetically engineered, using methods such as those described herein, to express and secrete the polypeptides. In certain embodiments, such cells may be animal or human cells, and may be autologous, heterologous, or xenogeneic. In certain embodiments, the cells may be immortalized. In certain embodiments, in order to decrease the chance of an immunological response, the cells may be encapsulated to avoid infiltration of surrounding tissues. In certain embodiments, the encapsulation materials are typically biocompatible, semi-permeable polymeric enclosures or membranes that allow the release of the protein product(s) but prevent the destruction of the cells by the patient's immune system or by other detrimental factors from the surrounding tissues.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

Production of Certain Human Monoclonal Antibodies

Human anti-TR-2 antibodies were produced in one of two ways. Transgenic mice expressing human immunoglobulin genes (Xenomouse®) were exposed to human TR-2. Certain human anti-TR-2 monoclonal antibodies were produced from those mice using hybridoma-techniques. Certain other human anti-TR-2 monoclonal antibodies were produced

from those mice using XenoMax technology, which incorporates the selected lymphocyte antibody method ("SLAM") technique (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,627,052; and Babcook et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:7843-7848 (1996)).

The methodology used to produce human anti-TR-2 monoclonal antibodies in transgenic mice expressing human immunoglobulin genes was as follows. Five groups of mice were immunized with recombinant human TR-2 with a C-terminal hexahistidine tag (TR-2-His) (mature amino acid sequence ALITQQDLAPQQRAAPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGHHISEDGRDCISCKY GQDYSTHWNDLLFCL-RCTRCDSGEVELSPCTTTRNTVCQCEEGTFREEDS PEMCRKCRTGCPRGMVKVGDCTPWS-

DIECVHKESGTKHSGEAPAVEETVT SSPGT-PASRSGSSHHHHHHH (SEQ ID NO: 140)) (Genbank Reference Number NM-003842), as shown in FIG. 1. The mice in group one, group three, group four, and group five were engineered to produce antibodies of the IgG2 isotype (FIG. 2). The mice in group two were engineered to produce antibodies of the IgG4 isotype (FIG. 2). Group one included 7 mice, group two included 8 mice, group three included 8 20 mice, group four included 10 mice, and group five included 5 mice. The mice in group one, group two, and group three were immunized by injection of TR-2-His into the footpad (10 µg per injection), while the mice in group four and group five were immunized intraperitoneally (10 µg per injection) with 25 TR-2-His. On day 0, 10 µg antigen was administered by the described route. At specified intervals, booster injections were administered to the mice. Group one mice had nine booster injections, at days 5, 11, 14, 18, 24, 28, 34, 42, and 46. Group two and group three mice had 7 booster injections; 30 those for group 2 were at days 3, 7, 10, 14, 17, 24, and 27, and those for group three were at days 5, 8, 15, 21, 26, 30, and 33. Group four and group five mice had 5 booster injections, at days 14, 28, 42, 56, and 72. Each first injection and each booster injection contained 10 µg TR-2-His with an adjuvant, either Titermax Gold (Groups one, two, and three), alum gel (groups one, two, and three), Complete Freund's Adjuvant (CFA) (groups four and five), Incomplete Freund's Adjuvant (IFA) (groups four and five), or Dulbecco's phosphate-buffered saline (D-PBS) (groups one, two, three, four, and five) (see FIG. 1). Mice were bled after three injections (groups 40 four and five), after four injections (groups one, two, and three), after six injections (groups one and two), and after ten injections (group one). The reactivity of each bleed to TR-2-His was assessed by ELISA, as shown in FIG. 2.

The ELISA assay was performed as follows. Multiwell 45 plates were coated with soluble TR-2-His (0.5 μ g/mL) by passive adsorption overnight at 4° C. The coated wells were washed and blocked for 30 minutes with milk. Ten μ L of each mouse serum was combined with 40 μ L milk and incubated in the wells of different plates for 1 hour, 1.25 hours, or 2 hours. 50 The plates were washed five times with water. The plates were then incubated with a goat anti-human IgG Fc-specific horseradish peroxidase-conjugated antibody (Pierce) at a final concentration of 1 μ g/mL for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were washed five times with water. The plates were incubated with K blue substrate (Neogen) for 30 minutes. Negative controls included blank wells lacking TR-2-His and wells including TR-2-His but incubated with naive G2 sera expected to lack anti-TR-2 antibodies.

The methodologies used to produce human anti-TR-2 60 monoclonal antibodies were as follows. For XenoMax technology, CD19 + B cells were isolated from the hyperimmune transgenic mice that were harvested on day 37 (mouse M712-7 from group three), or day 76 (mouse M564-1 from group four, and mice M564-3, M564-5, and M563-5 from 65 group five after the initiation of immunization. The B cells were cultured for 1 week to allow their expansion and conse-

70

quent differentiation into plasma cells. The supernatants containing the secreted antibody was saved for further analysis and the plasma cells in each well were frozen at -80 degrees celcius in media containing 10 % DMSO and 90 % FCS. For hybridoma technology, the cells from the remaining hyperimmune transgenic mice were harvested on day 31, 37 or 46 for further analysis as shown in FIG. 1.

For XenoMax technology, supernates from the B cell cultures were screened by ELISA for the presence of antibodies to TR-2. Anti-TR-2 antibodies were detected by assessing binding to immobilized TR-2-His using an anti-human IgG antibody detection reagent as follows. Plates were coated with soluble TR-2-His (0.5 μg/ml) by passive adsorption overnight at 4° C. After washing the plates five times with water and blocking the wells in the plates with milk for 30 minutes, 10 µL cell culture supernate from each individual hybridoma was combined with 40 µL milk and incubated in the wells of different plates for 1 hour, 1.25 hours, or 2 hours. The plates were washed five times with water, and incubated with a goat anti-human IgG Fc-specific horseradish peroxidase (Pierce)-conjugated antibody at a final concentration of 1 μg/mL for 1 hour at room temperature. After washing the plates five times with water, the plates were incubated with K blue substrate (Neogen) for 30 minutes. Negative controls included blank wells lacking TR-2-His and wells using naive G2 sera expected to lack anti-TR-2 antibodies. Positive samples were screened by ELISA a second time against TR-2-His to confirm the identity of cells producing antibodies specific for TR-2.

The antibodies reactive with TR-2, identified above, were screened for their ability to induce apoptosis of WM-266 melanoma cells (ATCC Cat. No. CRL-1676) using an apoptosis assay. WM-266 cells were cultured in a microtiter plate at a density of 4500 cells/well in normal culture medium as recommended by ATCC overnight. For B cell cultures, 20 µL of antigen-specific B cell culture supernatant or control B cell culture supernatant was added to $180\,\mu L$ of apoptosis medium mixture (cell culture medium containing 1 µg/mL cycloheximide (CHX) and 0.5 % fetal calf serum ("FCS")). The culture media from the WM-266 cells was removed and the antibody-apoptosis medium mixture was added to the cells one row at a time. The cells were incubated with the antibodyapoptosis medium for 20 hours to allow apoptosis to occur. The DNA-binding fluorescent dyes propidium iodide (Sigma) and Hoechst 33342 (Molecular Probes) were added to each well at a final concentration of $0.5~\mu g/mL$ and 2.5μg/mL, respectively. Hoechst 33342 is membrane-permeable, and thus labels both live and dead cells; propidium iodide is not membrane-permeable, and thus labels only dead cells. After one hour at 37° C., images of each well were captured and analyzed for total number of cells (by assessing the amount of Hoechst label) and total number of dead cells (by assessing the amount of propidium iodide label). The percent apoptosis was determined as (propidium iodide-positive cells/Hoechst-positive cells)×100.

For XenoMax technology, the antibodies from several wells that displayed the best induction of apoptosis were selected for rescue using the haemolytic plaque assay. TR-2-His was biotinylated and coated onto streptavidin-coated sheep red blood cells. Plasma cells corresponding to antigen-specific wells were thawed and incubated with the antigen-coated red blood cells in the presence of complement and guinea pig anti-human IgG enhancing serum. Plasma cells producing antibodies against TR-2-His caused the sheep red blood cells around them to lyse and thus allowed the identification of antigen-specific plasma cells in the mixture. Those

plasma cells were isolated by micromanipulation of single cells from the mixture.

After isolation of the desired single plasma cells, mRNA was extracted from those cells. The mRNAs encoding the heavy and light chain variable sequences were converted to

cDNA and amplified by reverse transcriptase PCR using degenerate antisense primers specific for the leader sequences and the constant regions of human IgG2 and human kappa mRNA The primer sequences are provided in Table 2 below:

72

TABLE 2

Designation Name	Duines and
Primer Name	Primer seq
AS-Ck RT	5' GTA GGT GCT GTC CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 97)
AS-γCH1 RT	5' TGA GTT CCA CGA CA 3' (SEQ ID NO: 98)
AS-C Lambda RT	5' CTT CCA AGC CAC T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 99)
AS-C Lambda RT	5' CA (GA) GC ACT GTC A 3' (SEQ ID NO: 100)
AS-Ck outer	5' GTA GGT GCT GTC CTT GCT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 101)
AS-Ck middle	5' CTC TGT GAC ACT CTC CTG GGA 3' (SEQ ID NO: 102)
AS-Ck inner with Xba I	5' GCT CTA GAT TGG AGG GCG TTA TCC ACC TTC CAC T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 103)
AS-Ck inner with Nhe I	5' AAC TAG CTA GCA GTT CCA GAT TTC AAC TGC TCA TCA GAT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 104)
AS-CL outer	5' GCT CCC GGG TAG AAG TCA 3' (SEQ ID NO: 105)
AS-CL middle	5' AC(CT) AGT GTG GCC TTG TTG GCT T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 106)
AS-CL inner	5' GCT CTA GAG GG(CT) GGG AAC AGA GTG AC 3' (SEQ ID NO: 107)
ASγ-CH1 outer	5' ACG ACA CCG TCA CCG GTT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 108)
ASγ-CH1 middle	5' AAG TAG TCC TTG ACC AGG CAG CCC A 3' (SEQ ID NO: 109)
ASγ-CH1 inner with Xba I (G1 specific)	5' GCT CTA GAG GGT GCC AGG GGG AAG ACC GAT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 110)
ASγ-CH1 inner with Xba I (G2, G3 &G4 specific)	5' GCT CTA GAG CAG GGC GCC AGG GGG AAG A 3' (SEQ ID NO: 111)
S-Vk1&2 Leader outer	5' ATG AGG (CG)TC CC(CT) GCT CAG CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 112)
S-Vk3 Leader outer	5' ATG GAA (AG) CC CCA GC(GT) CAG CTT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 113)
S-Vk4 Leader outer	5' ATG GTG TTG CAG ACC CAG GTC T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 114)
S-Vk1&2 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG AGG (CG)TC CC(CT) GCT CAG CT(CT) CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 115)
S-Vk3 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GAA (AG)CC CCA GC(GT) CAG CTT CTC TT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 116)
S-Vk4 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GTG TTG CAG ACC CAG GTC TTC AT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 117)
S-VL1-4 Leader outer	5' C(GA)T C(AT)C CAC CAT G(GA)C (CA)(TA)G 3' (SEQ ID NO: 118)
S-VL1 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT G(GA)C C(TA)G (GC)T(CT) CCC T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 119)

TABLE 2-continued

Primer Name	Primer seq
FILMEL Name	FILMET SEA
S-VL2 Leader outer	5' ACC ATG GCC TGG (GA)CT C(TC)(GT) CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 120)
S-VL3 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT GGC (CA)TG G(GA)(TC) C(CGA)(CT) T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 121)
S-VL4 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT GGC (CT)TG G(GA)(TC) CC(CA) A(CT)T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 122)
S-VL1 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG (GA)CC (TA)G(GC) T(CT)C CCT CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 123)
S-VL2 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GCC TGG (GA)CT C(TC) (GT) CT(CG) (TC)T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 124)
(Also amplifies VL5-7, 9, 10)	
S-VL3 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GC(CA) TGG (GA)(TC)C (CGA)(CT)T CTC 3' (SEQ ID NO: 125)
S-VL4 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GC(CT) TGG (GA)(TC)C C(CA)A (CT)TC 3' (SEQ ID NO: 126)
S-VH1 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT GGA (GC)TG GAC CTG GAG (GCA)(AGTC)T C 3' (SEQ ID NO: 127)
S-VH2 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT GGA CAT ACT TTG (CT)TC CAC GCT C 3' (SEQ ID NO: 128)
S-VH3 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT GGA [AG]TT [TG]GG [AG]CT [GCT][ACT]G CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 129)
S-VH4 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT GAA [AG]CA [TC]CT GTG GTT CTT CCT [TC]CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 130)
S-VH5 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT GGG GTC AAC CG[CT] CAT CCT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 131)
S-VH6 Leader outer	5' CAC CAT GTC TGT CTC CTT CCT CAT CTT C 3' (SEQ ID NO: 132)
S-VH1 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GA[GC] TGG ACC TGG AG[GCA] [AGTC]TC C 3' (SEQ ID NO: 133)
S-VH2 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GAC ATA CTT TG[CT] TCC ACG CTC C 3' (SEQ ID NO: 134)
S-VH3 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GA[AG] TT[TG] GG[AG] CT[GCT] [ACT]GC TGG (GAC)TT TT(TC) CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 135)
S-VH4 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CT C ACC ATG AA[AG] CA[TC] CTG TGG TTC TTC CT[TC] CTC 3' (SEQ ID NO: 136)
S-VH5 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GGG TCA ACC G[CT]C ATC CT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 137)
S-VH6 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG TCT GTC TCC TTC CTC ATC TTC T 3' (SEQ ID NO: 138)
S-VH7 Leader inner with Bgl II	5' GAA GAT CTC ACC ATG GAC TGG ACC TGG AGG ATC CTC TTC TTG GT 3' (SEQ ID NO: 139)

5' end (BgIII) and the 3' end (Xba1) of the heavy chain cDNA. Similarly, the primers introduced the following restriction sites at the 5' end (BgIII) and the 3' end (NheI) of the kappa chain cDNA.

The variable heavy chain cDNA amplicon was digested 65 with appropriate restriction enzymes for the restriction enzyme sites that were added during the PCR reaction. The

The primers introduced the following restriction sites at the $_{60}$ products of that digestion were cloned into each of an IgG1, IgG2, and IgG4 expression vector with compatible overhangs for cloning. The IgG2 and IgG4 expression vectors were digested with BamHI and XbaI to generate compatible overhangs for sub-cloning. The IgG1 expression construct was digested with BamHI and NheI to generate compatible overhangs for sub-cloning. These vectors were generated by cloning the constant domain of human IgG1, IgG2 or IgG4 into

the multiple cloning site of the vector pcDNA3.1+/Hygro (Invitrogen).

The variable light chain cDNA amplicon was also digested with appropriate restriction enzymes for the restriction enzyme sites that were added during the PCR reaction. The products of that digestion were cloned into an IgK expression vector that had been digested with BamHI and NheI to provide compatible overhangs for sub-cloning. That vector was generated by cloning the constant domain of the human IgK gene into the multiple cloning site of the vector pcDNA4.1+/ Neo (Invitrogen).

The heavy chain and the light chain expression vectors were then co-lipofected into a 60 mm dish of 70 % confluent human embryonal kidney 293 cells (ATCC, Cat. No. CRL- 15 1573). For 24 hours, the transfected cells were allowed to secrete a recombinant antibody with the identical specificity as the original plasma cell. The supernatant (3 mL) was harvested from the HEK 293 cells and the secretion of an intact antibody was demonstrated with a sandwich ELISA to spe- 20 cifically detect human IgG. Control plates were coated with 2 mg/mL Goat anti-human IgG H+L O/N as for binding plates. The plates were washed five times with water. Recombinant antibodies were titrated 1:2 for 7 wells from the undiluted lipofection supernatant. The plates were washed five times with dH2O. A goat anti-human IgG Fc-specific HRP-conjugated antibody was added at a final concentration of 1 µg/mL for 1 hour at room temperature for the secretion and the two binding assays. The plates were washed five times with dH2O. The plates were developed with the addition of tetramethylbenzidine (TMB) for 30 minutes and the ELISA was stopped by the addition of 1 M phosphoric acid.

In addition to the XenoMax methodology described above. certain antibodies were obtained using hybridoma technol- 35 ogy. Immunized mice were sacrificed by cervical dislocation, and the draining lymph nodes were harvested and pooled from each cohort. The lymphoid cells were dissociated by grinding in Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium cells were suspended in DMEM. The cells were counted, and 0.9 mL DMEM per 100 million lymphocytes was added to the cell pellet to resuspend the cells gently but completely. The resuspended cells were incubated with 100 µL of CD90+ magnetic beads per 100 million cells at 4° C. for 15 minutes. 45 The magnetically-labeled cell suspension (containing up to 10^8 positive cells (or up to 2×10^9 total cells)) was loaded onto an LS+ column. The column was washed with DMEM. The total effluent was collected as the CD90 negative fraction, which was expected to contain mostly B cells.

The fusion was performed by mixing washed enriched B cells from above and nonsecretory myeloma P3X63Ag*.653 cells (ATCC (CRL 1580, see, e.g., Kearney et al., J. Immunol. 123, 1979, 1548-1550)) at a ratio of 1:1. The cell mixture was gently pelleted by centrifugation at 800 ×g. After complete 55 removal of the supernatant from the cells, the cells were treated with 2 to 4 ml of Pronase solution (CalBiochem; 0.5 mg/ml in phosphate-buffered saline ("PBS")) for no more than 2 minutes. Three to five mL of fetal bovine serum ("FBS") was added to stop the enzyme activity and the sus- 60 pension was adjusted to a 40 mL total volume using electro cell fusion solution ("ECFS") (0.3 M sucrose, 0.1 mM magnesium acetate, 0.1 mM calcium acetate). The supernatant was removed after centrifugation and the cells were resuspended in 40 mL ECFS. This wash step was repeated and the 65 cells again were resuspended in 40 mL ECFS to a concentration of 2×10^6 cells/mL.

76

Electro-cell fusion was performed using a fusion generator (model ECM2001, Genetronic, Inc.). The fusion chamber size used was 2.0 mL, using the following instrument settings: alignment condition: 50 V, 50 seconds; membrane breaking at 3000 V, 30 microseconds; post-fusion holding time: 3 seconds.

After electro-cell fusion took place, the cell suspensions were carefully removed from the fusion chamber under sterile conditions and transferred into a sterile tube containing the same volume of hybridoma culture medium, containing DMEM, (JRH Biosciences), 15 % FBS (Hyclone), supplemented with L-glutamine, penicillin/streptomycin, OPI (oxaloacetate, pyruvate, bovine insulin), and IL-6 (Boehringer Mannheim). The cells were incubated for 15 to 30 minutes at 37° C., and then centrifuged at $400 \times g (1000 \text{ rpm})$ for 5 minutes. The cells were gently resuspended in a small volume of hybridoma selection medium (hybridoma culture medium supplemented with $0.5 \times \text{hyaluronic}$ acid (Sigma)). The total volume was adjusted appropriately with more hybridoma selection medium based on a final plating volume of 5×10⁶ B cells total per 96-well plate and 200 µL per well. The cells were mixed gently, pipetted into 96-well plates, and allowed to grow. On day 7 or 10, one-half the medium was removed, and the cells were re-fed with fresh hybridoma selection medium.

After 14 days of culture, hybridoma supernatants were screened for TR2-specific monoclonal antibodies by ELISA. In the Primary screen, the ELISA plates (Fisher, Cat. No. 12-565-136) were coated with 50 μL/well of TR2 protein (2 μg/mL) in Coating Buffer (0.1 M Carbonate Buffer, pH 9.6, NaHCO₃ 8.4 g/L), then incubated at 4° C. overnight. After incubation, the plates were washed with Washing Buffer (0.05 % Tween 20 in PBS) one time. 200 µL/well Blocking Buffer (0.5 % BSA, 0.1 % Tween 20, 0.01 % Thimerosal in 1 × PBS) were added and the plates were incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. After incubation, the plates were washed with Washing Buffer one time. Aliquots (50 µL/well) of hybridoma supernatants and positive and negative controls were added, and the plates were incubated at room tempera-("DMEM") to release the cells from the tissues. Recovered 40 ture for 2 hours. The positive control used throughout was serum from a hyperimmune XenoMouse animal and the negative control was serum from the KLH-immunized XenoMouse animal. After incubation, the plates were washed three times with Washing Buffer. 100 µL/well of detection antibody goat anti-hulgGFc-HRP (Caltag Inc., Cat. No. H10507, using concentration was 1:2000 dilution) was added and the plates were incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. After incubation, the plates were washed three times with Washing Buffer. 100 µl/well of TMB (BioFX Lab. Cat. No. TMSK-0100-01) was added, and the plates were allowed to develop for about 10 minutes (until negative control wells barely started to show color). 50 µl/well stop solution (TMB Stop Solution (BioFX Lab. Cat. No. STPR-0100-01) was then added and the plates were read on an ELISA plate reader at a wavelength of 450 nm.

The antibodies produced by the hybridomas were analyzed using the same apoptosis assay described above. WM-266 cells were cultured at a density of 4500 cells/well in normal culture medium overnight in a microtiter plate. A 2× apoptosis medium mixture was prepared using cell culture medium without FCS and additionally including 1.8 µg/mL cycloheximide and 0.9 % FCS. Separate microtiter plates were used to titrate hybridoma supernatant 1:2 (in the 2x apoptosis medium mixture) in parallel with an isotype-matched negative control anti-KLH antibody. The culture media was removed from the WM-266 cells and 100 µL of the antibodyapoptosis medium mixture was added to each cell-containing

well, one row at a time. The microtiter plates were incubated for 20 hours to allow apoptosis to occur. The DNA-binding fluorescent dyes propidium iodide (Sigma) and Hoechst 33342 (Molecular Probes) were added to each well at a final concentration of 0.5 μ g/mL and 2.5 μ g/mL respectively. After 1 hour at 37° C., fluorescent images of each well were captured and analyzed for total number of dead cells (PI) and total number of cells (Hoechst). The percent apoptosis was determined as (PI-positive cells/Hoechst-positive cells)×100.

Seventeen different anti-TR-2 antibodies were obtained 10 (Antibodies A-Q) using either the XenoMax or hybridoma methodologies. All of the antibodies were sequenced, and the sequences of the heavy and light chain variable regions identified (see FIGS. 3-19). Alignments of the heavy chains and the light chains of the seventeen antibodies are shown in 15 FIGS. 20 and 21.

Certain antibodies were examined for their ability to

induce apoptosis in cells, using a similar apoptosis assay to the one described above. WM-266 melanoma cells were cultured in a microtiter plate at a density of 4500 cells/well in 20 normal culture medium overnight. In a separate microtiter plate, the recombinant antibodies to be tested, an appropriate positive control (M413, a mouse IgG1 anti-TR-2 antibody having heavy chain variable sequence: MEVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLKLSCAASG-FTFSTYGMSWVRQTPDKRLELVA LINSQGGSTYNS-DSVKGRFTISRDNARNTLYLQMSSLK-SEDTAMYYCARRD YESLDSWGQGTSVTVSSG (SEQ ID NO: 141) and a light chain variable sequence: DIVLTQS-PASLPVSLGQRATISCRASESVEY-SGTSLIQWYRQKPGQPPKLLIY AASNVDSEVPARFSG SGSGTDFSLYIHPVEEDDIAMYFCQQSRKVPWTFGG GTKLEIKRTDAAPGLEAA (SEQ ID NO: 142)), and isotype-matched negative control antibodies (a potential anti-TR2 antibody that failed to show activity) were titrated such 35 that the final concentration of antibody would cover a range of 0.0001 µg/mL to 5 µg/mL. The antibodies were mixed in apoptosis medium containing a final concentration of 0.9 μg/mL CHX and 0.45 % FCS. The culture media was removed from the WM-266 cells and the antibody-apoptosis 40 medium mixture was added to the cells. After 20 hours of culture, the cells were stained with propidium iodide (Sigma) and Hoechst 33342 (Molecular Probes). After 1 hour at 37° C., an image of each well was captured and analyzed for total number of dead cells (PI) and total number of cells (Hoechst). 45 The percent apoptosis was determined as (PI-positive cells/ Hoechst-positive cells)×100. Significant cell death was

Example 2

observed in cells treated with M413 or with certain anti-TR-2

antibodies described above.

Kinetic Analyses of Anti-TR-2 Antibody Binding to TR-2

The kinetics of the binding of anti-TR-2 antibodies A to Q to TR-2 was analyzed using a Biacore 2000 instrument. High-density goat anti-human antibody surfaces were prepared on CM-5 Biacore chips using routine amine coupling. Each purified anti-TR-2 antibody was diluted to approximately 1 μ g/ml in HBS-P running buffer containing 100 μ g/ml BSA. Each anti-TR-2 antibody was captured on a separate surface using a two minute contact time and a five minute wash to stabilize the anti-TR-2 antibody surface on the chip.

To analyze the kinetics of TR-2 binding to each individual anti-TR-2 antibody, 226 nM recombinant human TR-2-His (described in Example 1) was kinetically injected over each

78

anti-TR-2 surface for one minute (using kinject) at 25° C., followed by a five minute dissociation period. The baseline drift resulting from a buffer injection lacking TR-2 over the anti-TR-2 antibody surface was subtracted from the observed binding on each of the other surfaces. Additionally, the data for TR-2 binding to anti-TR-2 antibody were normalized for the amount of monoclonal antibody captured on each surface. Each data set was fit globally to a 1:1 interaction model to determine binding kinetics. The \mathbf{k}_a , \mathbf{k}_d , and \mathbf{K}_d values obtained for each antibody are shown in Table 3.

TABLE 3

Kinetics of TR-2 binding to anti-TR-2 antibody at 25° C.				
Antibody	$\mathbf{k}_a(\mathbf{M}^{-1}\mathbf{s}^{-1})$	$\mathbf{k}_{d}\left(\mathbf{s}^{-1}\right)$	$\mathrm{K}_d(\mathrm{nM})$	
A	5.3×10^5	3.7×10^{-3}	6.9	
В	5.7×10^5	1.1×10^{-2}	19	
C	6.8×10^{5}	2.6×10^{-3}	3.9	
D	6.2×10^{5}	2.7×10^{-3}	4.5	
E	8.7×10^{5}	1.8×10^{-3}	2.1	
F	3.8×10^{5}	5.0×10^{-3}	13	
G	6.0×10^{5}	1.9×10^{-2}	31	
H	8.6×10^{5}	8.4×10^{-3}	9.8	
I	2.9×10^{5}	1.3×10^{-3}	4.4	
J	5.7×10^{5}	7.1×10^{-3}	12	
K	6.8×10^{5}	1.2×10^{-2}	18	
L	6.0×10^{5}	1.1×10^{-2}	18	
M	3.4×10^{5}	1.2×10^{-2}	37	
N	8.1×10^{5}	5.5×10^{-2}	68*	
O	4.4×10^{5}	8.4×10^{-3}	19	
P	8.1×10^{5}	2.7×10^{-2}	33*	
Q	1.2×10^{6}	1.6×10^{-2}	13*	

*Data for that sample exhibited heterogeneity and fit poorly to a 1:1 model.

Example 3

Cell Killing Assays

Cell killing assays were performed with certain human anti-TR-2 antibodies described in Example 2 to determine the degree to which each antibody triggered apoptosis and cell death. Certain human anti-TR-2 antibodies, as well as mouse anti-TR-2 antibodies M412 and M413, were immobilized in separate wells of 96-well Protein G-coated plates (reactinbind Protein G coated plates, Pierce Cat. No. 15131). M412 is a mouse IgG1 anti-TR-2 antibody having a heavy chain variable sequence: KVQLQQSGTELVKPGASVKLSCKAS-GYTFTEYIIHWVKORSGOGLEWIGWF YPGSGY-IKYNEKFKDKATMTADKSSSTVYMELSRLTSEDSAV YFCTRHEED GYYAAYWGQGTLVTVSA (SEQ ID NO: 50 143) and a light chain variable sequence: DIVMTQSHK-FMSTSVGDRVSITCKASQDVSSAVAW-YOOKPGOSPKLLIYWA STRHTGVPDRFTGSGSGT-DYTLTISSVQAEDLALYYCQQHYSTPYTFGGGT KLEIKR (SEQ ID NO: 144). M413 is a mouse IgG1 anti-TR-2 antibody as described above in Example 1. Each antibody was added at a concentration of 50 µg/ml to a first well, and serially diluted 1:3× in each of seven additional wells. Each antibody dilution was performed in triplicate. Plates were incubated for 24 hours at 4° C. prior to use. Following the washing of each well with culture media (RPMI plus 10 % FBS), one of four different cell lines was plated onto each immobilized antibody, at a density of 50,000 cells per well in a total volume of 200 μL. The cell lines tested were COLO 205 cells (human colon adenocarcinoma), MDA-231 cells (human breast cancer), WM35 cells (human melanoma), and WM793 cells (human melanoma). Cells were incubated at 37° C./6 % CO₂ for 24 hours, followed by a 6 hour incubation

with ³H-thymidine. The percentage of viable cells was assessed by determining the level of ³H-thymidine incorporation in the treated cells relative to the level of ³H-thymidine incorporation into the untreated cells. The ED_{50} of each antibody was derived from the cell viability titration curve by determining the concentration of antibody that reduced the viability of treated cells by 50 % relative to untreated cells. The ED₅₀ of the human antibodies for COLO 205 cells ranged from $0 \mu g/ml$ to $3.25 \mu g/ml$. The mouse antibodies M412 and M413 had ED₅₀s of 1.85 μ g/ml and 0.07 μ g/ml, respectively, 10 for those cells. The ED₅₀ of the human antibodies for MDA-231 cells ranged from 0.05 μg/ml to 0.5 μg/ml. The mouse antibodies M412 and M413 had ED_{50} s of 0.6 µg/ml and 0.07 $\mu g/ml$, respectively, for those cells. The ED₅₀ of the human antibodies for WM35 cells ranged from 0.1 µg/ml to 0.6 15 μ g/ml. The mouse antibodies M412 and M413 had ED₅₀s of $1.85 \,\mu\text{g/ml}$ and $0.07 \,\mu\text{g/ml}$, respectively, for those cells. The ED₅₀ of the human antibodies for WM793 cells ranged from $0.02 \mu g/ml$ to $0.2 \mu g/ml$. The mouse antibodies M412 and M413 had ED₅₀s of 1.85 μ g/ml and 0.05 μ g/ml, respectively, 20 for those cells.

Example 4

Human TR-2 Expression in Tumor Cell Lines

Human tumor cell lines were screened for expression of TR-2. Cell lines used included those from breast, central nervous system, colon, liver, lung, cervix, uterine, ovarian, pancreatic, prostate, and renal cancers, as well as leukemia 30 and melanoma.

The expression of TR-2 on human tumor cells was determined using a cell-based array. Briefly, 4×10^5 cells in 100 MI CBA buffer (PBS, 3 % FBS, 0.02 % Azide) were distributed into each of the wells of 20 V-bottom 96-well plates. CBA 35 buffer (150 µL) was added to each well and the plates were centrifuged to spin down the cells. The medium was discarded and 100 µL of antibody solution (one of the antibodies A to Q) at 10 μg/ml was added to the cell pellet resuspended in PBS containing 2 % PBS ("assay buffer"). After a 25 40 minute incubation on ice, the cells were washed once in assay buffer. 100 µL of a secondary goat anti-human IgG Fc-specific horseradish peroxidase (HRP, Pierce) was added to the wells, and the plates were incubated on ice for 20 minutes. The plates were washed twice with assay buffer, and 100 μL $\,$ 45 of the TMB substrate (ZYMED) was added for 10 minutes at room temperature. The plates were centrifuged and 50 μL of each supernate was transferred into a clean plate containing 50 μL stop solution (BioFX Laboratories). Optical density readings were performed at 450 nm using the SpectraMax/ 50 plus reader (Molecular Devices). The data were normalized by subtracting the optical density values obtained from an isotype control antibody.

Several cell lines had an OD₄₅₀ greater than 0.1 in the assay, including breast cancer cell lines HS 578.T (OD of 0.122) and 55 T-47 D (OD of 0.112), colon cancer cell lines TE 671 (u) (OD of 0.109), HT-29 (OD of 0.193), SW-948 (OD of 0.122), KM-12 (OD of 0.354), and HCC-2998 (OD of 0.133), liver cancer cell lines NCI-N87 (OD of 0.154) and NCI-SNU-5 (OD of 0.137), leukemia cell lines HL-60 (OD of 0.233) and 60 hPBMC (OD of 0.131), non-small-cell lung cancer cell line JY (OD of 0.118), CCRF-CEM (OD of 0.106), NCI-H2126 (OD of 0.108) and NCI-H460 (OD of 0.122), melanoma cell lines SK-mel-5 (OD of 0.131), LOX IMVI (OD of 0.102), RPMI 7951 (OD of 0.101), and UACC-62 (OD of 0.127), 65 pancreas cancer cell lines HPAF II (OD of 0.117) and CAPAN-1 (OD of 0.101), prostate cancer cell line LNCaP

80

(OD of 0.174), and renal carcinoma cell lines Caki-1 (OD of 0.148) and UO-31 (OD of 0.104). The greatest expression of TR-2 among the tumor cell lines studied was found in colon cancer cell lines KM-12 and HT-29, and in leukemia cell line HL-60. None of the central nervous system, small-cell liver, cervical, uterine, or ovarian cancer cell lines studied had an OD450 greater than background.

To determine TR-2 expression profile on human tumor cell lines, the above human tumor cell lines were assayed with the mouse anti-TR-2 antibody M412. The expression of TR-2 on human tumor cells was determined using a cell-based array. Briefly, 4×10⁵ cells in 100 MI CBA buffer (PBS, 3 % FBS, 0.02 % Azide) were distributed into each of the wells of 20 V-bottom 96-well plates. CBA buffer (150 μL) was added to each well and the plates were centrifuged to spin down the cells. The medium was discarded and 100 µL of mouse anti-TR-2 monoclonal antibody M412 at 10 µg/ml was added to the cell pellet resuspended in PBS containing 2 % PBS ("assay buffer"). After a 25 minute incubation on ice, the cells were washed once in assay buffer. 100 uL of a secondary goat anti-mouse IgG Fc-specific horseradish peroxidase (HRP, Pierce) was added to the wells, and the plates were incubated on ice for 20 minutes. The plates were washed twice with assay buffer, and 100 µL of the TMB substrate (ZYMED) was added for 10 minutes at room temperature. The plates were centrifuged and 50 µL of each supernate was transferred into a clean plate containing 50 μL stop solution (BioFX Laboratories). Optical density readings were performed at 450 nm using the SpectraMax/plus reader (Molecular Devices). The data were normalized by subtracting the optical density values obtained from an isotype control antibody.

Many of the cell lines had TR-2 expression. The highest expressors (those with an OD450 nm greater than 0.3) included breast cancer cell lines HS 578.T (OD of 0.403), MDA-MB-231 (OD of 0.408), and T-47 D (OD of 0.366), CNS cancer cell lines SF-295 (OD of 0.354) and U251 (OD of 0.323), colon cancer cell lines HCT-116 (OD of 0.41), HT-29 (OD of 0.869), SW-707 (OD of 0.323), SW-948 (OD of 0.423), KM-12 (OD of 0.77), and HCC-2998 (OD of 0.635), liver cancer cell line NCI-SNU-1 (OD of 0.354), leukemia cell line A 673 (OD of 0.347), non-small-cell lung cancer cell lines HOP-62 (OD of 0.313), HOP-62 (OD of 0.47), NCI-H2126 (OD of 0.501), NCI-H460 (OD of 0.326), small cell lung cancer line A549 (OD of 0.381), melanoma cell lines LOX IMVI (OD of 0.573), RPMI 7951 (OD of 0.322), and UACC-62 (OD of 0.319), ovarian cancer cell line IGROV1 (OD of 0.312), prostate cancer cell lines DU 145 (OD of 0.372), 22 Rv1 (OD of 0.301), and LNCaP (OD of 0.63), and renal carcinoma cell lines Caki-1 (OD of 0.93), Caki-2 (OD of 0.443), SN12 C (OD of 0.313), and UO-31 (OD of 0.331). The greatest expression of TR-2 among the tumor cell lines treated with mouse anti-TR-2 antibody was found in renal carcinoma cell line Caki-1, and in colon cancer cell lines HT-29 and KM-12.

Example 5

Antibody Cross-Reactivity

The ability of certain of the human anti-TR-2 antibodies to block the binding of the others to TR-2 was assessed, as described in Jia et al., J. Immunol. Methods 288: 91-98 (2004). The beads were conjugated with anti-human IgG antibodies using the coupling procedure taken directly from the Luminex 100 User's Manual, Version 1.7. After the beads were activated, they were coupled to a Pharmingen mouse anti-hIgG mAb, following the manufacturer's instructions.

Two experiments were performed. In a first experiment, the coated beads were incubated for two hours at room temperature. In a second experiment, the coated beads were incubated overnight at 4° C. At the end of the incubation, the coated beads were blocked and then counted using a Coulter cell 5 counter. Conjugated beads were either used immediately or were stored at 4° C. in the dark for future use.

The categorization of the anti-TR-2 antibodies based on epitope cross-reactivity was performed by the following steps. First, each set of bead-mouse anti-hIgG complexes 10 from above were separately incubated with a reference antibody ("reference antibody") on a rotator overnight at 4° C. The reference antibody was selected from anti-TR-2 antibodies A-Q, described above. After antibody capture, 2000 of each bead-mouse anti-hIgG-reference Ab complexes were 15 pooled together in one tube, and then immediately added to each well of a 96-well plate and aspirated. TR-2 (50 ng) was added to each well and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. After washing the wells, 100-500 ng/mL of another of the human anti-TR-2 antibodies (the "probe antibody") was 20 added to each well and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. After washing the wells, bound probe antibody was detected using 1 µg/ml of a biotinylated version of the same monoclonal mouse anti-hIgG used for capturing the reference antibody. Following incubation and washing of the wells, 0.5 25 µg/ml streptavidin-phycoerythrin was added. The mixture was incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature and then the phycoerythrin signal was detected using the Luminex 100. An additional set of wells lacking antigen was used as a negative control to aid in data analysis.

The data was analyzed in a two-step process. First, the data was normalized using the negative control values. Second, the anti-TR-2 antibodies were clustered according to their ability to impede binding of one or more other anti-TR-2 antibodies. For the clustering analysis, a dissimilarity matrix was gener- 35 ated from the normalized intensity matrix. Antibodies were clustered based on the values in the average dissimilarity matrix using the SPLUS 2000 agglomerative nesting hierarchical clustering subroutine with the Manhattan metric, using an input dissimilarity matrix of the actual average dissimilar- 40 ity matrix.

Based on the findings, the antibodies were placed into four different epitope groups. Within any one group, the binding of one of the group members to TR-2 blocks the binding of another member of the same group to TR-2. However, the 45 binding of one of the members of group 1 to TR-2, for example, does not block the binding of one of the members of groups 2, 3, or 4 to TR-2. Those groups are shown in FIG. 22.

Example 6

Epitope Mapping

To identify the specific region of TR-2 important for binding to certain described anti-TR-2 antibodies, an epitope 55 TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTAAGmapping study was performed. An N-avidin-TR-2 construct was made by PCR-amplifying the coding sequence for mature TR-2 (MacFarlane, 1997) from a template source and cloning it into a pCEP4 vector (Invitrogen) containing the chicken avidin sequence in an orientation such that upon 60 insertion at a HindIII site, the TR-2 sequence was joined at the C-terminus of the avidin sequence. The forward primer for the mature TR-2 coding sequence was GTAAGCAAGCT-TGGCTCTGATCACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145), and the reverse primer was GATTAGGGATCCAGAG- 65 GCAGGAGTCCCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 146). The amino acid sequence of the resulting avidin-TR-2 fusion protein was

82

MVHATSPLLLLLL LSLALVAPGLSARKCSLTGKWT-NDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYTTAVTATS

NEIKESPLHGTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVN-

WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVL KTMWLLRSSVN-DIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQKEQL-

LASLALITQQDLAPQ

QRAAPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGH-

HISEDGRDCISCKYGQDYSTHWNDLLFCL RCTRCDS-GEVELSPCTTTRNTVCQCEEGTFREED-

SPEMCRKCRTGCPRG

MVKVGDCTPWSDIECVHKESGTKHS-

GEAPAVEETVTSSPGTPAS (SEQ ID NO: 69).

Twelve molecules comprising N-avidin and truncations of human TR-2 were synthesized as described below. Three molecules had only C-terminal truncations of human TR-2 (TR-2-1 through TR-2-3), and nine molecules had truncations at both the N- and the C-terminus of human TR-2 (TR-2-4 through TR-2-13) (shown schematically in FIG. 23). Polynucleotides encoding human TR-2 truncations were prepared by PCR amplification using the primers described below. To form each of the twelve molecules, the truncated human TR-2 resulting from the amplification was inserted into the pCEP4 vector (Invitrogen) containing the chicken avidin sequence that is described above. The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1-43 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTAAGCAAGCTTGGCTCT-GATCACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse TAGTTGGGATCCTCAGGAGATGCAATCTCT primer ACCGT (SEQ ID NO: 147). The amino acid sequence of TR-2-1 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVNS KGEFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWKFSESTT VFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVN-

DIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQKEQ LLASLALITQQD-LAPQQRAAPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGHHISEDGRDCIS (SEQ ID NO: 70).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1-85 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTAAG-CAAGCTTGGCTCTGATCACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse primer GGTAGTGGATCCT-CACTGACACACTGTGTTTCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 148). The amino acid sequence of TR-2-2 MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-

SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVNSKG EFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTONTINKRTOPTFGFTVNWKFSESTTVFT GQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVNDIGD-

SLALITQQD-DWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQKEQLLA

50 LAPQQRAAPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGH-HISEDGRDCISCKYGQD

YSTHWNDLLFCLRCTRCDSGEVELSPCTTTRNTVCQ (SEQ ID NO: 71).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1-126 of mature CAAGCTTGGCTCTGATC ACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse primer GTAATGGGATCCTC AGACACATTCGATGTCACTCC (SEQ ID NO: 149). The amino TR-2-3 acid sequence of

MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGA VNSKGEFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWKFSE

STTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSS-

VNDIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQ KEQLLASLAL-ITQQDLAPQQRAAPQQKRSSPSEGLCP-**PGHHISEDGRDCISC**

KYGODYSTHWNDLLFCLRCTRCDSGEV-ELSPCTTTRNTVCQCEEGTFREE DSPEMCRKCRT-GCPRGMVKVGDCTPWSDIECV (SEQ ID NO: 72).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 16-43 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTAAT- 5 GAAGCTTGCCACAACA AAAGAGGTCCAG (SEQ ID NO: 150) and the reverse primer TAGTTGGGAT CCTCAG-GAGATGCAATCTCTACCGT (SEQ ID NO: 147). The TR-2-4 acid sequence of MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGE FTGTYT-

TAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWKFSESTTVFT GQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVNDIGD-

DWKATRVGINIFTRLRTOKEOLLA SLPOOKRSSPSEG- 15 CAGAGGCAGGAGTCCCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 146). The LCPPGHHISEDGRDCIS (SEQ ID NO: 73).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 16-85 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTAAT-GAAGCTTGCCACAACAAA AGAGGTCCAG (SEQ ID NO: 150) and the reverse primer GGTAGTGGA TCCT- 20 CACTGACACACTGTGTTTCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 148). The TR-2-5 amino acid sequence of MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-SLTGKWTNDL GSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT-

TAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTONTINKRTOPTFGF WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVN DIGDDWKATRVGI NIFTRLRTQKEQL-LASLPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGH-

HISEDGRDCISCKYGODY STHWNDLLFCLRCTRCDS-GEVELSPCTTTRNTVCQ (SEQ ID NO: 74).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 16-126 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTAATGAAGCTTGCCACAACAAA AGAGGTCCAG (SEQ ID NO: 150) and the reverse primer GTAATGGGATC-CTCA GACACATTCGATGTCACTCC (SEQ ID NO: 149). 35 FIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVNDIGDamino acid sequence of TR-2-6 MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGA VNSKGEFTGTYT-

TAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWKFSE

STTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSS-

VNDIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQ KEQL-

LASLPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGH-

HISEDGRDCISCKYGQDYSTHWNDLL

FCLRCTRCDSGEVELSPCTTTRNTVCQ-

CEEGTFREEDSPEMCRKCRTGCP RGMVKVGDCTP-WSDIECV (SEO ID NO: 75).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 42-85 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GAT-TGAAAGCTTGATCTCCTGCAAATATGGACAG (SEQ 50 ID NO: 151) and the reverse primer GGTAGTGGATCCT-CACTGACACACTGTGTTTCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 148). The sequence of TR-2-7 MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-

SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVNS KGEFTGTYT- 55 (SEQ ID NO: 80). TAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWKFSESTT

VFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVN-

LLASLISCK-DIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQKEQ YGQDYSTHWNDLLFCLRCTRCDSGEVEL-

SPCTTTRNTVCQ (SEQ ID NO: 76).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 42-126 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GAT-TGAAAGCTTGATCTCCTGCAAATATGGACAG (SEQ ID NO: 151) and the reverse primer GTAATGGGATCCT- 65 CAGACACATTCGATGTCACTCC (SEQ ID NO: 149). The amino acid sequence of TR-2-9

84

MVHATSPLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-

SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGA VNSKGEFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWKFSE

STTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSS-

VNDIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQ KEQLLASLISCK-YGQDYSTHWNDLLFCLRCTRCDSGEVEL-

SPCTTTRNTVC

QCEEGTFREEDSPEMCRKCRTGCPRGM-

VKVGDCTPWSDIECV (SEO ID NO: 77).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 85-154 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTAATGAAGCTTGCAGTGCGAAGAAGGCACCT (SEQ ID NO: 152) and the reverse primer GATTAGGGATC-

amino acid sequence of TR-2-10 MVHATSPLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-

SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVNSKG EFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTONTINKRTOPTFGFTVNWKFSESTTVFT GQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVNDIGD-

DWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQKEQLLA SLQCEEGT-FREEDSPEMCRKCRTGCPRGMVKVGDCT-

PWSDIECVHKESGT KHSGEAPAVEETVTSSPGTPAS (SEQ ID NO: 78).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 42-154 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GAT-TGAAAGCTTGATCTCCTGC AAATATGGACAG (SEQ ID NO: 151) and the reverse primer GATTAGGGATCCA GAGGCAGGAGTCCCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 146). The amino acid sequence of TR-2-11 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLAL-VAPGLSARKCSLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVN

SKGEFTGTYTTAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTONTINKRTOPTFGFTVNWKFSEST TVFTGQC-

DWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQKE

QLLASLISCKYGQDYSTHWNDLLFCLRC-

TRCDSGEVELSPCTTTRNTVCQC EEGTFREEDSPEM-CRKCRTGCPRGMVKVGDCTPWSDIECVH-

40 KESGTKHS GEAPAVEETVTSSPGTPAS (SEQ ID NO:

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 16-66 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer TGAT-TGAAGCTTGCCACAACAA AAGAGGTCCAG (SEQ ID 45 NO: 150) and the reverse primer GATGGAGGATCCT CAA-

CACCTGGTGCAGCGCAAG (SEQ ID NO: 153). The amino acid sequence of TR-2-12 MVHATSPLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-

SLTGKWTNDLGSNMTI GAVNSKGEFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWKF SESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLL-

RSSVNDIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRLR TOKEOL-LASLPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGH-

HISEDGRDCISYKYGQDYSTHWND LLFCLRCTRC

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 16-74 of mature TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer TGAT-TGAAGCTTGCCACAACA AAAGAGGTCCAG (SEQ ID NO: 150) and the reverse primer GTAAGTGGATCC TCAG-

CAGGGACTTAGCTCCACT (SEQID NO: 154). The amino acid sequence of TR-2-13 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLAL-VAPGLSARKCSLTGKWTNDLGSNMT IGAVN-SKGEFTGTYTTAVTATSNEIKESPLH-

GTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWK

FSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLL-RSSVNDIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRL

RTQKEQL-

LASLPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGH-

HISEDGRDCISCKYGQDYSTHW

NDLLFCLRCTRCDSGEVELS (SEQ ID NO: 81). Four molecules comprising N-avidin and truncations of TR-2 from cynomolgus monkey were synthesized as described below. The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1 to 132 of mature 5 cyno TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTTAG-TAAGCTTGGCTCCAATCACCCGAC (SEQ ID NO: 155) and the reverse primer GTTGATGGATCCTTCTTTGTG-GACACTCGAT (SEQ ID NO: 156). The amino acid TR-2 (short) was MVHATS 10 sequence of cyno PLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKCSLTGK-

85

WTNDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT TAVTATS-NEIKESPLHGTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVN-

WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDR

NGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVNDIGDDWKATRV-

GINIFTRLRTQKEQLLASLAPITR QSLDPQR-RAAPQQKRSSPTEGLCPPGHHISEDSRD-

CISCKYGQDYSTHWN

DFLFCLRCTKCDSGEVEVSSCTIIRN-

TVCOCEEGTFREEDSPEICRKCRTG VKVKDCTPWSDIECPQRRIQT (SEQ ID NO: 82).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1 to 154 of mature cyno TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTTAGTAAGCTTGGCTCCA ATCACCCGAC (SEQ ID NO: 155) and the reverse primer GTAGTTGGATCCTC 25 AAGAAGCAGGAGTCCCAGGG (SEQ ID NO: 157). The amino acid sequence of cyno TR-2 (long) was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC-

SLTGKWTNDLG SNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTV NWKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTM-

WLLRSSVNDIGDDWKATRVGINIF TRLRTQKEQL-LASLAPITRQSLDPQRRM-

PQQKRSSPTEGLCPPGHHISEDS

RDCISCKYGQDYSTHWNDFLFCLRCT-

GTFREEDSPE-KCDSGEVEVSSCTTTRNTVCQCEE ICRKCRTGCPRGMVKVKDCTPWS-

DIECVHKESGTKHTGEV PAVEKTVTTSPGTPAS (SEQ

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1 to 85 of mature 40 cyno TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTTAG-TAAGCTTGGCTCCA ATCACCCGAC (SEQ ID NO: 155) and the reverse primer GTATGAGGGATCCTC ACTGACA-CACCGTGTTTCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 158). The amino acid sequence of cyno 1-85 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLAL- 45 IGAVN-VAPGLSARKCSLTGKWTNDLGSNMT SKGEFTGTYTTAVTATSNEIKESPLH-**GTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVNWK**

FSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLL-

RSSVNDIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRL LASLAPITROSLDPOR-

RAAPQQKRSSPTEGLCPPGHHISEDSRD

CISCKYGQDYSTHWNDFLFCLRCTKCDS-

GEVEVSSCTTTRNTVCQ (SEQ ID NO: 84).

The polynucleotide encoding amino acids 16 to 85 of 55 mature cyno TR-2 was amplified using the forward primer GTATGGAAGCTTGCCACAA CAAAAGAGATCCAGC (SEQ ID NO: 159) and the reverse primer GTATGAGGG ATCCTCACTGACACACCGTGTTTCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 158). The amino acid sequence of cyno 16-85 was 60 MVHATSPLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKCSLTGKW TNDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT-

TAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTQNTINKRTQP TFGFTVN-WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTM-

WLLRSSVNDIGDDWKAT

RVGINIFTRLRTQKEQL-

LASLPQQKRSSPIEGLCPPGHHISEDSRDCISCKYG

86

ODYSTHWNDFLFCLRCTKCDSGEVEVSS-CTTTRNTVCQ (SEQ ID NO: 85).

Four N-avidin-fused chimeras were also made using different portions of human TR-2 and cyno TR-2, as shown in FIG. 25. Each chimera was constructed by preparing two PCR products with overlapping ends that were then amplified together using the same 5' and 3' primers. To form each of the chimeras, the amplified polynucleotide was then subcloned into the pCEP4 vector (Invitrogen) containing the chicken avidin sequence that is described above. An alignment of the human, cyno (short), and mouse TR-2 sequences is shown in FIG. 26.

Cyno/human chimera #1 was prepared by amplifying a region of mature cyno TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 15 1-16 using the forward primer GTTAGTAAGCTTGGCTC-CAATCACCCGAC (SEQ ID NO: 155) and the reverse GGACCTCTTTTGTTGTGGAGCCGCTCT-TCGCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 159) and amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 17-85 CPRGM- 20 using the forward primer CAGCGAAGAGCGGCTCCA-CAACAAAAG AGGTCCAG (SEQ ID NO: 160) and the reverse primer GGTAGTGGATCCTCACT GACACACT-GTGTTTCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 148). Overlapping PCR of the cyno and human TR-2 fragments was performed using the forward primer for the cyno TR-2 amino acids 1-16 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 155) and the reverse primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 17-85 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 148). The amino acid sequence for cyno/human chimera MVHATSPLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKCwas 30 SLTGKWT NDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTQNTINKRTQPT FGFTVN-WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVN DIGDDWKATR VGINIFTRLRTQKEQL-LASLAPITRQSLDPQRRAAPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPGH 35 HISEDGRDCISCKYGQDYSTHWNDLLF-

CLRCTRCDSGEVELSPCTTTRNTV CQ (SEQ ID NO:

Cyno/human chimera #2 was prepared by amplifying a region of mature cyno TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 1-16 using the forward primer GTTAGTAAGCTTGGCTC-CAATCACCCGAC (SEQ ID NO: 155) and the reverse GGACCTCTTIIGTTGTGGAGCCGCTCT-TCGCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 159) and amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 17-154 using the forward primer CAGCGAAGAGCGGCTCCA-CAACAAAA GAGGTCCAG (SEQ ID NO: 160) and the reverse primer GATTAGGGATCCTCAA GAGGCAG-GAGTCCCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 146). Overlapping PCR of the cyno and human TR-2 fragments was performed using the RTQKEQL- 50 forward primer for the cyno TR-2 amino acids 1-16 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 155) and the reverse primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 17-154 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 146). The amino acid sequence for cyno/human chimera #2 MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKCwas SLTGKW TNDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTONTINKRTOP TFGFTVN-WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSV **NDIGDDWKAT** RVGINIFTRLRTQKEQL-LASLAPITRQSLDPQRRAAPQQKRSSPSEGLCPPG HHISEDGRDYISCKYGQDYSTHWNDLLF-

CLRCTRCDSGEVELSPCTTTRNT VCQCEEGTFREED-SPEMCRKCRTGCPRGMVKVGDCTPWS-DIECVHKESG TKHSGEAPAVEETVTSSPGTPAS (SEQ ID NO: 87).

Cyno/human chimera #3 was prepared by amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 1-16 using the forward primer GTAAGCAAGCTTG-

GCTCTGATCACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the primer GGATCTCTTTTGTTGTGGGGCreverse CGCTCTCTGCTGG G (SEQ ID NO: 161) and amplifying a region of mature cynoTR-2 corresponding to amino acids 17-85 using the forward primer CAGCAGAGAGCGGC-CCCACA ACAAAAGAGATCCAGC (SEO ID NO: 162) and the reverse primer GTATGAGG GATCCTCACTGACA-CACCGTGTTTCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 158). Overlapping PCR of the cyno and human TR-2 fragments was performed using the forward primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 1-16 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse primer for the cyno TR-2 amino acids 17-85 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 158). The amino acid sequence for cyno/human chimera #3 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSAR 15 KCSLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFT-GTYTTAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTQN TINKRTQPTFG-

FTVNWKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEV-LKTMWLLRSSVNDI

GDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQKEQL-

LASLALITQQDLAPQQRAAPQQKRSSPT EGLCPPGH-HISEDSRDCISCKYGQDYSTHWNDFLF-

CLRCTKCDSGEVEVSS CTTTRNTVCQ (SEQ ID NO:

Cyno/human chimera #4 was prepared by amplifying a 25 region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 1-16 using the forward primer GTAAGCAAGCTTG-GCTCTGATCACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the primer GGATCTCTTTTGTTGTGGGGC-CGCTCTCTGCTGG G (SEQ ID NO: 161) and amplifying a region of mature cyno TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 17-154 using the forward primer CAGCAGAGAGCGGC-CCCACA ACAAAAGAGATCCAGC (SEQ ID NO: 162) CAGGAGTCCCAGGG (SEQ ID NO: 157). Overlapping PCR of the cyno and human TR-2 fragments was performed using the forward primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 1-16 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse primer for the cyno TR-2 amino acids 17-154 fragment, 40 above (SEQ ID NO: 157). The amino acid sequence for cyno/human chimera #4 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLAL-KCSLTGKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVN-VAPGLSAR SKGEFTGTYTTAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTQN TINKRTQPTFGFTVNWKFSESTTVFT-GQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVNDI GDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTOKEOL-LASLALITQQDLAPQQRAAPQQKRSSPT EGLCPPGH-

CLRCTKCDSGEVEVSS

CTTTRNTVCQCEEGTFREEDSPE-

HISEDSRDCISCKYGQDYSTHWNDFLF-

ICRKCRTGCPRGMVKVKDCTPWSDIECV KHTGEVPAVEKTVTTSPGTPAS (SEQ ID NO: 89). Four additional modified TR-2 proteins were constructed by replacing short regions of human TR-2 with the correspond- 55 ing mouse TR-2 sequence, in the context of an N-avidin fusion. Human/mouse TR-2 #1 comprised the mouse TR-2 sequence from amino acids 1-22 and the human TR-2 sequence from amino acids 23-150. Human/mouse TR-2 #2 comprised the human TR-2 sequence from amino acids 1-28 60 and 35-150 and the mouse TR-2 sequence from amino acids 29-34. Human/mouse TR-2 #3 comprised the human TR-2 sequence from amino acids 1-53 and 60-150 and the mouse TR-2 sequence from amino acids 54-59. Human/mouse TR-2 #4 comprised the human TR-2 sequence from amino acids 1-66 and 76-150 and the mouse TR-2 sequence from amino acids 67-75. To form each of the modified proteins, the ampli88

fied polynucleotide was then subcloned into the pCEP4 vector (Invitrogen) containing the chicken avidin sequence that is described above.

Human/mouse TR-2 #1 was prepared by amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 23-150 using the forward primer CAGCGGCCGGAG-GAGAGCCCCTCAGAGGGATTGT (SEQ ID NO: 163) and the reverse primer GATTGAGGATCCCTAAGAGGCAG-GAGTCCCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 164) and amplifying a region of mature mouse TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 1-22 using the forward primer TGAATGAAGCTTGGTTC-CAGTA ACAGCTAACCCA (SEQ ID NO: 165) and the reverse primer TCCCTCTGAGGG GCTCTCCTCCGGC-CGCTGTAG (SEQ ID NO: 166). Overlapping PCR of the human and mouse TR-2 fragments was performed using the forward primer for the mouse TR-2 amino acids 1-22 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 165) and the reverse primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 23-150 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 164). The amino acid sequence for human/mouse TR-2 20 #1 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALV APGLSARKCSLT-GKWTNDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT-PLHGTQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVN-TAVTATSNEIKES WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWL LRSSVNDIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRL-

RTQKEQLLASLVPVTANPAHNRPAGLQ RPEESPSEG-LCPPGHHISEDGRDCISCKYGQDYSTH-WNDLLFCLRCTRCDS

GEVELSPCTTTRNTVCQCEEGTFREED-

SPEMCRKCRTGCPRGMVKVGDCT PWSDIECVHKES-GTKHSGEAPAVEETVTSSPGTPAS (SEQ ID NO: 90).

Human/mouse TR-2 #2 was prepared by amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 1-28 using the forward primer GTAAGCAAGCTTG-GCTCTGATCACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the and the reverse primer GTAGTTGGA TCCTCAAGAAG- 35 reverse primer CAGGTACTGGCCTGCTAGACACAATC-CCTCTGAGGGG (SEQ ID NO: 167), amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 35-150 using the forward primer CTAGCAGGCCAGTACCTGT-CAG AAGACGGTAGAGATTGC (SEQ ID NO: 168), and the reverse primer GATTGAG GATCCCTAAGAGGCAG-GAGTCCCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 164) and amplifying a region of mature mouse TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 29-34 using the forward primer CAGGTACTGGCCTAGA-CACAATCCCTCTGAGGGG (SEQ ID NO: 169) and the 45 reverse primer CTAGCAGGCCAGTACCTGTCAGAA-GACGG TAGAGATTGC (SEQ ID NO: 170). Overlapping PCR of the human and mouse TR-2 fragments was performed using the forward primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 1-28 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse 50 primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 35-150 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 170). The amino acid sequence for human/mouse TR-2 #2 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLAL-VAPGLSARKCSLTGKW TNDLGSNMTIGAVN-SKGEFTGTYTTAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTQNTINKRTQP TF GFTVNWKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEV-LKTMWLLRSSVNDIGDDWKATRV GINIFTRL-RTQKEQLLASLALITQQD-

> LAPQORAAPQOKRSSPSEGLCLAGQY LSEDGRDCISCKYGQDYSTHWNDLLFCL-

ID NO: 91).

RCTRCDSGEVELSPCTTTRNTVC QCEEGTFREED-SPEMCRKCRTGCPRGMVKVGDCTPWS-DIECVHKESGTK HSGEAPAVEETVTSSPGTPAS (SEQ

Human/mouse TR-2 #3 was prepared by amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 1-53 using the forward primer GTAAGCAAGCTTG-GCTCTGATCACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the

TGAATCCAGAGAATGGTTGGAGTreverse primer GAGTGCTATAGTCCTG TC (SEQ ID NO: 171), and amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 60-154 using the forward primer TCCAACCAT-TCTCTGGATTCA TGCTTGCGCTGCACCAGG (SEQ ID 5 NO: 172) and the reverse primer GATTG AGGATCCCTAA-GAGGCAGGAGTCCCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 173) The above primers include nucleotides encoding mouse TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 54-59. Overlapping PCR of the human and mouse TR-2 fragments was performed using the 10 forward primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 1-53 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 60-154 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 173). The amino acid sequence for human/mouse TR-2 was MVHATSPLLLLLLSLALVAPGLSARKC- 15 SLTGKWT NDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT-TAVTATSNEIKESPLHGTQNTINKRTQPT WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSSVN DIGDDWKATR VGINIFTRLRTQKEQLLASLALITQQD-LAPOORAAPOOKRSSPSEGLCPPGH HISEDGRD- 20 CISCKYGQDYSTHWNDLLFCLRCTRCDS-GEVELSPCTTTRNTV

CQCEEGTFREEDSPEMCRKCRTGCPRGM-

VKVGDCTPWSDIECVHKESGT KHS-

GEAPAVEETVTSSPGTPAS (SEQ ID NO: 92).

Human/mouse chimera #4 was prepared by amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 1-66 using the forward primer GTAAGCAAGCTTG-GCTCTGATCACCCAACAAGA (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse primer TCGGGTTTCTACGACTTTATCTTCCT- 30 TACACCTGG TGCAGCGCAAG (SEQ ID NO: 174), and amplifying a region of mature human TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 76-154 using the forward primer AAGGAAG ATAAAGTCGTAGAAACCCGATGCACCAC-

GACCAGAAAC AC (SEQ ID NO: 175) and the reverse 35 primer GATTGAGGATCCCTAAGAGGCA GGAGTC-CCTGG (SEQ ID NO: 176). The above primers include nucleotides encoding mouse TR-2 corresponding to amino acids 67-75. Overlapping PCR of the human and mouse TR-2 fragments was performed using the forward primer for the 40 human TR-2 amino acids 1-66 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 145) and the reverse primer for the human TR-2 amino acids 76-154 fragment, above (SEQ ID NO: 176). The amino acid sequence for human/mouse TR-2 #4 was MVHATSPLLLLLLLSLALVAPGL SARKCSLTGKWT- 45 NDLGSNMTIGAVNSKGEFTGTYT-

TAVTATSNEIKESPLHG TQNTINKRTQPTFGFTVN-WKFSESTTVFTGQCFIDRNGKEVLKTMWLLRSS VNDIGDDWKATRVGINIFTRLRTQKEQL-

LASLALITQQDLAPQQRMPQQKR SSPSEGLCPPGH- 50 HISEDGRDCISCKYGQDYSTHSNHSLD-

SCLRCTRCDSGE

VELSPCTTTRNTVCQCEEGTFREED-

SPEMCRKCRTGCPRGMVKVGDCTP WSDIECVHKES-GTKHSGEAPAVEETVTSSPGTPAS (SEQ ID NO: 93).

Expression of avidin fusion proteins was performed by transient transfection of human 293 T adherent cells in vented T75 tissue culture flasks. Cells were grown and maintained in DMEM with 10 % dialyzed FBS and 1 × pen-step-glutamine at 37° C. with 5 % $\rm CO_2$. To prepare for transfection, approximately $\rm 3\times10^6$ 293 T cells were inoculated into each of a series of clean T75 flasks containing 15 ml growth medium, and all of the flasks were grown overnight for approximately 20 hours. Each of the pCEP4 -Avidin(N)-TR-2 constructs were transfected into different cells as follows. 15 μ g DNA was mixed with 75 μ L Lipofectamine 2000 (Invitrogen) in the presence of Opti-MEM medium (Invitrogen) to form a DNA-

90

Lipofectamine complex. The complex was incubated for 20 minutes. During that incubation period, the growth medium was aspirated from the T75 flasks and replaced with 15 mL Opti-MEM. Following incubation, each transfection complex was inoculated into a different flask and incubated at 37° C. for 4 to 5 hours. At the end of the incubation period, the Opti-MEM medium in each flask was replaced with fresh growth medium. Approximately 48 hours post-transfection, the conditioned media was harvested and transferred to 50 ml tubes (Falcon). The tubes were centrifuged at 2000 ×g for 10 minutes at 4° C. to remove cells and debris, and subsequently transferred to a clean 50 mL tube. A control flask lacking transfected DNA was also made following the same protocol, yielding negative control conditioned media for binding experiments.

The concentration of each N-avidin-TR-2 fusion protein was determined using a quantitative FACS-based assay. The avidin fusion proteins were captured on 6.7 µm biotin polystyrene beads (Spherotech, Inc.). Two samples were prepared for each fusion protein: $5 \mu L$ (approximately 3.5×10^5) bead suspension plus 20 μL of 1× conditioned media, and 5 μL bead suspension plus 200 μL of 1× conditioned media. All samples were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature with rotation. Conditioned media was removed from each sample by centrifugation and washing with PBS containing 0.5 % BSA (BPBS). The avidin beads were stained with 200 µL of a 0.5 µg/mL solution of a goat FITC-labeled anti-avidin antibody (Vector Labs, Burlingame, Calif.) in BPBS. The reaction was allowed to proceed at room temperature for 45 minutes with the reaction tubes covered by foil. Following incubation, the beads were collected again by centrifugation and washing with BPBS, and resuspended for analysis in 0.5 ml BPBS. The FITC fluorescence was detected using a FAC-Scan (Becton Dickinson Bioscience). The signal was converted to protein mass using a standard curve derived with recombinant avidin.

The binding of two human anti-TR-2 antibodies to each of the human TR-2 truncations, to human TR-2, and to TR-2 from cynomolgus monkey was assessed. The binding assay was performed as follows. Biotin beads, described above, were loaded with approximately 100 ng of one of the N-Avidin TR-2 fusion proteins per 3.5×10⁵ beads and brought to volume with growth medium. The beads were mixed with 1 μg of FITC-conjugated human anti-TR-2 monoclonal antibody in 0.2 mL BPBS. After incubation for 1 hour at room temperature, 3 mL BPBS was added and the antibody-bead complexes were collected by centrifugation for 5 minutes at 750 xg. The pellet was washed in 3 mL BPBS. The antibody bound to the avidin-bead complexes was detected by FACS analysis. The mean fluorescent intensity was recorded for each sample. Binding of those antibodies to conditioned media lacking TR-2 was used as a negative control ("Neg CM"). The results are shown in FIG. 24.

The observed binding patterns of the two antibodies were similar. The strongest observed binding was to the positive control, human TR-2, with an average fluorescent intensity of 7349. Observed binding of the antibodies (as measured in fluorescent intensity) to truncation TR-2-2 was 6561-6693, to truncations TR-2-3 and TR-2-5 was 3158-3866, to truncation TR-2-6 was 1959-2202, and to truncation TR-2-1 was 662-759. Binding of the antibodies to full-length TR-2 from cynomolgus monkey (as measured in fluorescent intensity) was 666-764. The antibodies did not bind to mouse or rat TR-2, or to truncations TR-2-4, TR-2-7, TR-2-9, TR-2-10, TR-2-11, TR-2-12, or TR-2-13, as determined by the fact that the binding was similar to the background for the experiment.

TR-2-1 is a C-terminal truncation of TR-2 after amino acid 43, and TR-2-2, -3, -5, and -6 all include at least amino acids 16 to 85. Binding occurred when the entire region from amino acids 1 to 85 was present (see results for TR-2-2). The addition of amino acids 86 to 126 decreased binding by approxi-5 mately two-fold (compare results for TR-2-2 to TR-2-3). The absence of amino acids 1 to 15 from the N-terminus of TR-2 in TR-2-2 decreased binding by approximately two-fold (compare results for TR-2-2 to TR-2-5). The simultaneous absence of amino acids 1 to 15 and the addition of amino acids 10 86 to 126 decreased binding by approximately three-fold (compare results for TR-2-2 to TR-2-6). Elimination of residues 44 to 85 (TR-2-1) reduced binding to about 11 % of that observed to TR-2-2. Those results indicate that one or more residues in the regions of amino acids 1 to 15 (SEQ ID NO: 15 94; ALITQQDLAPQQRAA) and 44 to 85 (SEQ ID NO: 95; CKYGQDYSTHWNDLL **FCLRCTRCDSGEVE** LSPCTTRNTVCQ) are important for binding of those two

human anti-TR-2 antibodies and human TR-2.

The binding of a human anti-TR-2 antibody to each of the 20 cyno TR-2 truncations, to human/cyno chimeras, and to human TR-2 comprising certain mouse TR-2 domains was also assessed. The anti-TR-2 antibody bound strongly to full-length human TR-2 (fluorescent intensity ("FI") of 5681). The binding of the anti-TR-2 antibody to the full-length long 25 version of cyno TR-2 was about five-fold reduced (FI of 1573) from that to full-length human TR-2. Only background levels of binding were observed to the full-length short version of cyno TR-2 (FI of 209) and to cyno TR-2 truncations 17-154 (FI of 51), cyno 1-85 (FI of 11), and cyno 17-85 30 (FI of 8).

<160> NUMBER OF SEO ID NOS: 204

92

The binding of certain human anti-TR-2 antibodies to cyno/human TR-2 chimeras was also assessed (see FIG. 27). Observed binding (FI) of the antibodies to the four chimeras was as follows: cyno/human chimera #1; FI of 5977; cyno/human chimera #2; FI of 47; cyno/human chimera #3; FI of 12; cyno/human chimera #4; FI of 1507. As above, observed binding of the antibodies to full-length human TR-2 was 5681, while binding of the antibodies to full-length cyno TR-2 was 1573 (long form) and 209 (short form).

Because the antibody binding to cyno/human chimera #1 was similar to that to the truncation TR-2-5, replacement of amino acids 1-16 with the corresponding cyno sequence apparently did not affect antibody binding in the context of human amino acids 17-85. However, replacement of amino acids 1-16 with the corresponding cyno sequence in the context of the full-length human TR-2 (cyno/human #2) significantly abrogated binding, confirming that at least one amino acid in the region from 1-16 forms part of the epitope. Binding to cyno/human chimeras #3, and #4 was significantly attenuated from that to full-length human TR-2, suggesting that amino acids 17-85 of the human sequence are important for binding. Overall, one or more of the amino acids in the region of 1-85 of the human sequence (SEQ ID NO: 96; ALITQQD-LAPOORAAPOO KRSSPSEGLCPPGHHISEDGRD-CISCKYGQDYSTHWNDLLFCLRCTRCDSG SPCTTTRNTVCQ) are involved in epitope binding. Similarly, replacement of various human sequences in the region of amino acids 1-85 with the corresponding mouse sequence significantly attenuates antibody binding (see FIG. 27), further confirming that one or more amino acids in that region are involved in epitope binding.

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 1
caggtgcagc tggtgcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc
                                                                        60
teetgeaagg ettetggata caeetteace agttatgata teaactgggt gegacaggee
                                                                       120
actggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggatgg atgaacccta acagtgataa cacaggctat
                                                                       180
gcacagaagt tccagggcag agtcaccatg accaggaaca cctccataag cacagcctac
                                                                       240
atggagttga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagatggaat
                                                                       300
cactatggtt cggggagtca ttttgactac tggggccagg gaaccctggt caccgtctcc
                                                                       360
                                                                       363
<210> SEQ ID NO 2
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 2
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
                                     10
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
            20
                             25
```

-continued

Asp Ile Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Thr Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Trp Met Asn Pro Asn Ser Asp Asn Thr Gly Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 55 Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Asn Thr Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Trp Asn His Tyr Gly Ser Gly Ser His Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 <210> SEQ ID NO 3 <211> LENGTH: 360 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 3 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcacagac cctgtccctc acctgcactg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtggtggtc actactggag ctggatccgc cagcacccag ggaagggcct ggagtggatt gggtacatct attacagtgg gagcacctac tacaacccgt ccctcaagag tcgagttacc atatcagtag acacgtctaa gaaccagttc tecetgaage tgagetetgt gaetgeegeg gaeaeggeeg tgtattattg tgegagagat gacagcagtg gctggggttt tgactactgg ggccagggaa tcctggtcac cgtctcctca <210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 120 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 4 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly $20 \\ 25 \\ 30$ Gly His Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu $_{\mbox{35}}$ Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Asp Ser Ser Gly Trp Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Ile Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 <210> SEQ ID NO 5 <211> LENGTH: 360 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 5

-continued	
caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcacagac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcactg tetetggtgg etecateage agtggtggte actaetggag etggateege	120
cagcacccag ggaagggcct ggagtggatt gggtacatct attacagtgg gagcgcctac	180
tacaacccgt ccctcaagag tcgagttacc atatcagtag acacgtctaa gaaccagttc	240
teeetgaage tgagetetgt gaetgeegeg gaeaeggeeg tgtattaetg tgegagagat	300
gacagcagtg gctggggttt tgactactgg ggccagggaa tcctggtcac cgtctcctca	360
<210> SEQ ID NO 6 <211> LENGTH: 120 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 6	
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln 1 5 10 15	
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly 20 25 30	
Gly His Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu 35 40 45	
Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser 50 55 60	
Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe 65 70 75 80	
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr 85 90 95	
Cys Ala Arg Asp Asp Ser Ser Gly Trp Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln 100 105 110	
Gly Ile Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120	
<210> SEQ ID NO 7 <211> LENGTH: 360 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 7	
caggtgcage tgcaggagte gggcccagga etggtgaage ettcacagae eetgteeete	60
acctgcactg tetetggtgg etceateage agtggtggte actactggag etggateege	120
cagcacccag ggaagggcct ggagtggatt gggtacatct attacagtgg gagcgcctac	180
tacaacccgt ccctcaagag tcgagttacc atatcagtag acacgtctaa gaaccagttc	240
teeetgaage tgagetetgt gaetgeegeg gaeaeggeeg tgtattaetg tgegagagat	300
gacagcagtg getggggttt tgactaetgg ggecagggaa teetggteac egteteetea	360
<210> SEQ ID NO 8 <211> LENGTH: 120 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 8	
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln 1 5 10 15	
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly 20 25 30	

Gly His Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu

-continued

Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr 90 Cys Ala Arg Asp Asp Ser Ser Gly Trp Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln 105 Gly Ile Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 <210> SEQ ID NO 9 <211> LENGTH: 363 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 9 caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtcaagc ctggagggtc cctgagactc tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccttcagt gactactaca tgaactggat ccgccaggct ccagggaagg gactggagtg ggtttcacac attagtagta gtggtagtat cttagactac gcagactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagggaca acgccaagaa ctcactgtat ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agtcgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagatggg gctgcagctg gtacggatgc ttttgatctc tggggccaag ggacaatggt caccgtctct 363 <210> SEQ ID NO 10 <211> LENGTH: 121 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 10 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr Tyr Met Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 40 Ser His Ile Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Leu Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Thr Asp Ala Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 <210> SEQ ID NO 11 <211> LENGTH: 366 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 11

-continued	
caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
teetgtgeag egtetggatt eacetteagt taetatggea taeaetgggt eegeeagget	120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtaa taaatactat	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagggagg	300
tatageaget egteetggtg gtacttegat etetggggee gtggeaceet ggteaetgte	360
tectea	366
<210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 122 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 12	
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg 1 5 10 15	
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Tyr Tyr 20 25 30	
Gly Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45	
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60	
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80	
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95	
Ala Arg Gly Arg Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Trp Trp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp 100 105 110	
Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120	
<210> SEQ ID NO 13 <211> LENGTH: 366 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 13	
caggtgcagg ctgagcagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggagac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcactg tetetggtgg etecateagt aattactact ggagetggat eeggeageee	120
ccagggaagg gactggagtg gattgggtat atctattaca gtgggagcac caagtacaac	180
coetecetea agagtegagt caccatatea gtagacaegt ceaagaacea gtteteeetg	240
aagetaaeet etgtgaeeae tgeggaeaeg geegtgtatt aetgtgegag agaeteeeet	300
cgtggattta gtggctacga ggcttttgac teetggggee agggaaceet ggteacegte	360
tootoa	366
<210> SEQ ID NO 14 <211> LENGTH: 122 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 14	
Gln Val Gln Ala Glu Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu 1 5 10 15	

		-concinued
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr 20	Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gl 25	ly Ser Ile Ser Asn Tyr 30
Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile 35	Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Ly 40	ys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 45
Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr 50	Ser Gly Ser Thr Lys Ty 55	yr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys 60
Ser Arg Val Thr Ile 65	Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Ly	ys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu 75 80
Lys Leu Thr Ser Val	Thr Thr Ala Asp Thr Al	la Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala 95
Arg Asp Ser Pro Arg	Gly Phe Ser Gly Tyr Gl 105	lu Ala Phe Asp Ser Trp 110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 115	Val Thr Val Ser Ser 120	
<210> SEQ ID NO 15 <211> LENGTH: 360 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo <400> SEQUENCE: 15	sapiens	
caggtgcagc tgcaggagt	c gggcccagga ctggtgaag	gc cttcacagac cctgtccctc 60
acctgcactg tctctggtg	g ctccatcagc agtgataat	tt actactggag ctggatccgc 120
cagcacccag ggaagggcc	t ggagtggatt gggtacato	ct attacagtgg gagcacctac 180
tacaacccgt ccctcaaga	g togagttaco atatoagta	ag acacgtctaa gaaccagttc 240
tecetgaage tgagetetg	t gactgccgcg gacacggc	cg tgtattactg tgcgagagga 300
gttaactgga actttcttt	t tgatatctgg ggccaaggg	ga caatggtcac cgtctcttca 360
<210> SEQ ID NO 16 <211> LENGTH: 120 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo	sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 16		
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln 1 5	Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Le	eu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln 15
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr 20	Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gl 25	ly Ser Ile Ser Ser Asp 30
Asn Tyr Tyr Trp Ser 35	Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pr 40	ro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu 45
Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile 50	Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Th 55	nr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser 60
Leu Lys Ser Arg Val 65	Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Th	nr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe 75 80
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser 85	Ser Val Thr Ala Ala As	ep Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr 95
Cys Ala Arg Gly Val 100	Asn Trp Asn Phe Leu Ph 105	ne Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln 110
Gly Thr Met Val Thr 115	Val Ser Ser 120	
<210> SEQ ID NO 17 <211> LENGTH: 348 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo	sapiens	

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 17
caqqtqcaqc tqqtqqaqtc tqqqqqaqqc ttqqtcaaqc ctqqaqqqtc cctqaqactc
                                                                      60
tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccttcagt gactactaca tgagctggat ccgccaggct
                                                                     120
ccaqqqaaqq qqctqqaqtq qqtttcatac attaqtaqaa qtqqtaqtac catatactac
                                                                     180
gcagactetg tgaagggeeg atteaceate tecagggaca acgeeaagaa eteactgtat
                                                                      240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagatcttta
                                                                     300
ggcggtatgg acgtctgggg ccaagggacc acggtcaccg tctcctca
                                                                     348
<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 18
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
Tyr Met Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
Ser Tyr Ile Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Arg Ser Leu Gly Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val
                               105
Thr Val Ser Ser
       115
<210> SEO ID NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 387
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 19
caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc
                                                                      60
tcctgtgcag cgtctggatt caccttcaat aactatggca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct
                                                                     120
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtaa taaatactat
                                                                      180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat
                                                                      240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gagagatagg
                                                                      300
accgtatata gcaactcgtc accettttac tactactact acggtatgga cgtctggggc
                                                                      360
caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctca
                                                                      387
<210> SEQ ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 129
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 20
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
```

-continued

```
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Asn Tyr
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
                            40
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Arg Asp Arg Thr Val Tyr Ser Asn Ser Ser Pro Phe Tyr Tyr
Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser
Ser
<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 387
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 21
caggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc
teetgtgeag egtetggatt eacetteagt acetatggea tgeactgggt eegeeagget
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcagtt atatggtatg atggaagtaa taaatactat
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attattgtgc gagagatagg
                                                                     300
acceptatata geagetegte acceptttae tactactaet acgeptatgga egtetgggge
                                                                     360
                                                                     387
caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctca
<210> SEO ID NO 22
<211> LENGTH: 129
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 22
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Thr Tyr
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
                        55
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Arg Asp Arg Thr Val Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Phe Tyr Tyr
Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser
```

Ser

-continued

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 23
caggtgcagc tacagcagtg gggcgcacga ctgttgaagc cttcggagac cctgtccctc
                                                                       60
acctgcgctg tctatggtgg gtccttcagt ggttactact ggagctggat ccgccagccc
                                                                      120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg gattggggaa atcaatcata gtggaagcac caactacaac
                                                                      180
                                                                      240
ccgtccctca agagtcgagt caccatatca gtagacacgt ccaagaacca gttctccctg
aagetgaggt etgtgaeege egeggaeaeg getgtgtatt aetgtgegag agggggaage
                                                                      300
agtggctact ggtacttcga tctctggggc cgtggcaccc tggtcactgt ctcctca
                                                                      357
<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 24
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Arg Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Tyr 20 \ \ 25 \ \ 30
Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
Gly Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
Arg Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Arg Gly
           100
                                105
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
       115
<210> SEO ID NO 25
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 25
gaggtgcagg tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ctggtcaagc ctgggggggtc cctgagactc
                                                                       60
teetgtgeag eetetggatt eacetteagt agetatagea tgaactgggt eegeeagget
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcatcc attagtagta gtagtagtta catatactac
gcagactcag tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctcactgtat
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtgc gaggggggc
agcagctggt acggggactg gttcgacccc tggggccagg gaaccctggt caccgtctcc
<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 121
```

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 26
Glu Val Gln Val Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
Ser Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95
Ala Arg Gly Gly Ser Ser Trp Tyr Gly Asp Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp Gly 100 105 110
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120
<210> SEQ ID NO 27 <211> LENGTH: 378 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 27
cagetggtgg agtetggggg aggegtggte cageetggga ggteeetgag acteteetgt
geagegtetg gatteacett cagtagetat ggeatgeact gggteegea ggeteeagge 12
aaggggctgg agtgggtggc agttatatgg tatgatggaa gaaataaata ctatgcagac 18
teegtgaagg geegatteae cateteeaga gacaatteea agaacaeget gtatetgeaa 24
atgaacagcc tgagagccga ggacacggct gtgtattact gtgcgagaga agtgggatat 30
tgtactaatg gtgtatgctc ctactactac tacggtatgg acgtctgggg ccaagggacc 36
acggtcaccg tctcctca 3
<210> SEQ ID NO 28 <211> LENGTH: 126 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 28
Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu 1 5 10 15
Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Gly Met 20 25 30
His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Val 35 40 45
Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Arg Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly 50 55 60
Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln 65 70 75 80
Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg 85 90 95
Glu Val Gly Tyr Cys Thr Asn Gly Val Cys Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly 100 105 110
Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser

		-continued	
115	120	125	
<210> SEQ ID NO 29 <211> LENGTH: 366 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sap	iens		
<400> SEQUENCE: 29			
caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gg	gcccagga ctggtgaagc	cttcacagac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcactg tctctggtgg ct	ccatcagc agtggtgatt	acttctggag ctggatccgc	120
cageteecag ggaagggeet gg	gagtgcatt gggcacatcc	ataacagtgg gaccacctac	180
tacaatccgt ccctcaagag to	gagttacc atatcagtag	acacgtctaa gaagcagttc	240
teeetgagge tgagttetgt ga	ctgccgcg gacacggccg	tatattactg tgcgagagat	300
cgagggggtg actactacta tg	gtatggac gtctggggcc	aagggaccac ggtcaccgtc	360
tcctca			366
<210> SEQ ID NO 30 <211> LENGTH: 122 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sap	iens		
<400> SEQUENCE: 30			
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu 1 5	Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu 10	Val Lys Pro Ser Gln 15	
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys 20	Thr Val Ser Gly Gly 25	Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly 30	
Asp Tyr Phe Trp Ser Trp 35	Ile Arg Gln Leu Pro	Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu 45	
Cys Ile Gly His Ile His	Asn Ser Gly Thr Thr 55	Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser	
Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr 65 70	Ile Ser Val Asp Thr 75	Ser Lys Lys Gln Phe 80	
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Ser 85	Val Thr Ala Ala Asp 90	Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr 95	
Cys Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly 100	Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr 105	Gly Met Asp Val Trp 110	
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val	Thr Val Ser Ser 120		
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 31 <211> LENGTH: 366 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sap <400> SEQUENCE: 31</pre>	iens		
caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gg	gcccagga ctggtgaagc	cttcacagac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcagtg tctctggtgg ct	ccatcagc agtggtggtt	actactggag ctggatccgc	120
cagcacccag ggaagggcct gg	gagtggatt gggtacatct	attacagtgg gagcacctac	180
tgcaacccgt ccctcaagag to	gagttacc atatcagtcg	acacgtctaa gaaccagttc	240
tecetgaage tgagetetgt ga	ctgccgcg gacacggccg	tgtattactg tgcgagagac	300
aatggttcgg ggagttatga ct	ggttegae eeetggggee	agggaateet ggteacegte	360
tectea			366

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 32 <211> LENGTH: 122 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEOUENCE: 32 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Cys Asn Pro Ser $50 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0$ Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Asn Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Asp Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp 105 Gly Gln Gly Ile Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser <210> SEQ ID NO 33 <211> LENGTH: 366 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 33 caqqtqcaqa tqcaqqaqtc qqqcccaqqa ctqqtqaaqc cttcacaqac cctqtccctc 60 120 acctgcactg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtggtgatt actactggag ctggatccgc 180 cagcacccag ggaagaacct ggagtggatt gggtacatct attacagtgg gagcacctac tacaaccegt ceetcaagag tegagttace atateagtag acaegtetaa gaaccagtte 240 tccctgaagc tgagctctgt gactgccgcg gacacggccg tgtattactg tgcgagagac 300 aatggttcgg ggagttatga ctggttcgac ccctggggcc agggaaccct ggtcaccgtc 360 tectea 366 <210> SEQ ID NO 34 <211> LENGTH: 122 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 34 Gln Val Gln Met Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Asn Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr

Cys Ala Arg Asp Asn Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Asp Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp	
Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120	
<210> SEQ ID NO 35 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 35	
gacatecaga tgacecagte tecatectee etgtetgeat etgtaggaga cagagteace	60
atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gagcattagc atttatttaa attggtatca gcagaaacca	120
gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatctatgct gcatccagtt tgcaaagtgg ggtcccatta	180
aggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag tctgcaacct	240
gaagatattg caacttacta ctgtcaacag agttacaaaa ccccgctcac tttcggcgga	300
gggaccaagg tggagatcaa a	321
<210> SEQ ID NO 36 <211> LENGTH: 107 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 36	
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 15	
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Tyr 20 25 30	
Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 35 40 45	
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Leu Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60	
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80	
Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Lys Thr Pro Leu 85 90 95	
Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys 100 105	
<210> SEQ ID NO 37 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 37	
gacatecaga tgacecagte tecatectee etgtetgeat etgttggaga cagagteace	60
atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gggccttaga aatgatttag gctggtttca gcagaaacca	120
gggaaagtca ctaagcgcct gatctatgct gcatccagtt tgcaaagagg ggtcccatca	180
aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagaa ttcactctca caatcagcag cctgcagcct	240
gaagattttg caacttatta ctgtctacag cattatagtt tcccgtggac gttcggccaa	300
gggaccaagg tggagatcaa a	321
<210> SEQ ID NO 38 <211> LENGTH: 107 <212> TYPE: PRT	

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 38	
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 15	
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Leu Arg Asn Asp 20 25 30	
Leu Gly Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Thr Lys Arg Leu Ile 35 40 45	
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Arg Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60	
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80	
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln His Tyr Ser Phe Pro Trp 85 90 95	
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys 100 105	
<210> SEQ ID NO 39 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 39	
gacatccaga tgacccagtc tecatectec etgtetgcat etgttggaga cagagtcace	0
atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gggccttaga aatgatttag gctggtttca gcagaaacca 12	0
gggaaageee etaagegeet gatetatget geatecagtt tgcaaagagg ggteeeatea 18	0
aggittcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagaa ttcactctca caatcagcag cctgcagcct 24	0
gaagatttta caacttattt ctgtctacag cataatagtt tcccgtggac gttcggccaa 30	0
gggaccaagg tggaaatcaa a 32	:1
<210> SEQ ID NO 40 <211> LENGTH: 107 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 40	
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 15	
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Leu Arg Asn Asp 20 25 30	
Leu Gly Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile 35 40 45	
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Arg Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60	
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80	
Glu Asp Phe Thr Thr Tyr Phe Cys Leu Gln His Asn Ser Phe Pro Trp 85 90 95	
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys 100 105	
<210> SEQ ID NO 41 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	

<400> SEQUENCE: 41	
gacatecaga tgacecagte tecatectee etgtetgeat etgttggaga cagagteace	60
atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gggccttaga aatgatttag gctggtttca gcagaaacca	120
gggaaagcc ctaagcgcct gatctatgct gcatccagtt tgcaaagagg ggtcccatca	180
aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagaa ttcactctca caatcagcag cctgcagcct	240
gaagatttta caacttattt ctgtctacag cataatagtt tcccgtggac gttcggccaa	300
gggaccaagg tggaaatcaa a	321
<210> SEQ ID NO 42 <211> LENGTH: 107	
<212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
- <400> SEQUENCE: 42	
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly	
1 5 10 15	
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Leu Arg Asn Asp 20 25 30	
Leu Gly Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile	
35 40 45	
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Arg Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60	
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro	
65 70 75 80	
Glu Asp Phe Thr Thr Tyr Phe Cys Leu Gln His Asn Ser Phe Pro Trp 85 90 95	
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys	
100 105	
<210> SEQ ID NO 43	
<211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 43	60
gacatecaga tgacecagte tecatectee etgtetgeat etgtaggaga cagagteace	60
atcacttgcc ggtcaagtca gagcattagt aactatataa attggtatca acagagacca	120
gggaaagccc cgaacctcct gatccatgat gtatccagtt tccaaagtgc ggtcccatca	180
aggttcagtc gcagtggatc tgggacagtt ttcactctca ccatcagcag tctgcaacct gaagattttg caacttactt ctgtcaacag acttacatta ccccattcac tttcggccct	300
qqqaccaaaq tqqatatcaa a	321
gggaccaaag cggacaccaa a	321
<210> SEQ ID NO 44 <211> LENGTH: 107	
<212> TYPE: PRT	
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<pre><400> SEQUENCE: 44 Agn The Glo Met Thr Glo Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ale Ser Val Gly</pre>	
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 15	
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Asn Tyr 20 25 30	
Ile Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Ile	
orn and its orn and its want new new ite	

35 40	45
His Asp Val Ser Ser Phe Gln Ser Ala Val Pro 50 55	Ser Arg Phe Ser Arg 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Val Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile 65 70 75	
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Thr 85 90	Tyr Ile Thr Pro Phe 95
Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys	
<210> SEQ ID NO 45 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 45	
gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat	ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60
atcacttgcc gggcgagtca gggcattagc aattatttag	cctggtatca gcagaaacca 120
gggaaagttc ctaagctcct gatctatgct gcatccactt	tgcaatcagg ggtcccatct 180
cggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca	ccatcagcag cctgcagcct 240
gaagatgttg caacttatta ctgtcaaaag tataacagtg	ccccgctcac tttcggcgga 300
gggaccaagg tggagatcaa a	321
<210> SEQ ID NO 46 <211> LENGTH: 107 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 46	
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu 1 5 10	Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln 20 25	Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr 30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val	Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro	Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile 65 70 75	
Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Lys Tyr 85 90	Asn Ser Ala Pro Leu 95
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys	
<210> SEQ ID NO 47 <211> LENGTH: 339 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 47	
gacatcgtga tgacccagtc tccagactcc ctggctgtgt	ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta tacaggtcca	acaataagat ctacttagct 120
tggtaccagc agaaaccagg acagcctcct aagctgctca	tttactgggc atcgacccgg 180
gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg	ggacagattt cactctcacc 240

-continued	
atcagcagec tgetggetga agatgtggea gtttattaet gteageaata ttatagtaet	300
ccattcactt tcggccctgg gaccaaagtg gatatcaaa	339
<210> SEQ ID NO 48 <211> LENGTH: 113 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 48	
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly 1 5 10 15	
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Arg 20 25 30	
Ser Asn Asn Lys Ile Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln 35 40 45	
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val	
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr 65 70 75 80	
Ile Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln 85 90 95	
Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile 100 105 110	
Lys	
<210> SEQ ID NO 49 <211> LENGTH: 336 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 49	
gatattgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgcccgtca cccctggaga gccggcctcc	60
atctcctgca ggtctagtca gagcctcctg cgtcgtaatg gatacaacta tttggattgg	120
tacctgcaga agccagggca gtctccacaa ctcctgatct atttgggttc taatcgggcc	180
tccggggtcc cagacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cagattttac actgaaaatc	240
agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgttggggtt tattactgca tgcaagctct acaaactccg	300
ctcactttcg gcggagggac cgaggtggag atcaaa	336
<210> SEQ ID NO 50 <211> LENGTH: 112 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 50	
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly 1 5 10 15	
Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Arg Arg 20 25 30	
Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser 35 40 45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 50 55 60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 65 70 75 80	
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala	

-continued

Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Glu Val Glu Ile Lys 100 105 <210> SEQ ID NO 51 <211> LENGTH: 339 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEOUENCE: 51 gacatcgtga tgacccagtt tccagactcc ctggctgtgt ctctgggcga gagggccacc 60 atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta cacagetcca acaataagaa ctacttaact 120 tggtaccagc tgaaaccagg acagceteet aagttgetea tttactggge atetaccegg 180 gaatccgggg tccctgaccg attcagtggc agcgggtctg ggacagattt cactctcacc atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcaccaata ttatagtact 300 ccgtccagtt ttggccaggg gaccaagctg gagatcaaa 339 <210> SEQ ID NO 52 <211> LENGTH: 113 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 52 Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Phe Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu His Ser Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Leu Lys Pro Gly Gln $_{\mbox{35}}$ Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val $_{50}$ $_{60}$ Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr 65 70 75 80 Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys His Gln 90 Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Ser Ser Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile 100 105 Lys <210> SEO ID NO 53 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 53 gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgttggaga cagagtcacc 60 atcacttgcc ggacaagtca gagcattagc acctatttaa attggtatca gcagaaacca gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatctctgct acatccagtt tgcaaagtgg ggtcccatca aggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag tctgcaacct gaagattttg caacttacta ctgtcaacag agttacagta ccccgctcac tttcggcgga gggaccaagg tggagatcaa a

<210> SEQ ID NO 54 <211> LENGTH: 107

<212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 54
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Thr Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Thr Tyr 20 25 30
Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 35 40 45
Ser Ala Thr Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu 85 90 95
Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys 100 105
<210> SEQ ID NO 55 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 55
gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc ctgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60
atcacttgcc gggcaagtca gagcattagc agctatttaa attggtatca gcagaaacca 120
gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatctctgct acatccagtt ttcaaagtgg ggtcccatca 180
aggttcagtg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag tctgcaacct 240
gaagattttg cagcttacta ctgtcaacag agttacagta ccccgctcac tttcggcgga 300
gggaccaagg tggagatcaa a 321
<210> SEQ ID NO 56 <211> LENGTH: 107 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 56
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30
Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 35 40 45
Ser Ala Thr Ser Ser Phe Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Ala Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu 85 90 95
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys 100 105
<210> SEQ ID NO 57 <211> LENGTH: 339 <212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

-concinued	
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 57	
gacategtga tgacceagte tecagaetee etggetgtgt etetgggega gagggeeace	60
atcaactgca agtccagcca gagtgtttta cacagctcca acaataagaa ttatttagtt	120
tggtaccage agaaaccagg acageeteet aagetgetea tttactggge atetaceegg	180
gaateegggg teeetgaeeg atteagtgge agegggtetg ggaeagattt caeteteaee	240
atcagcagcc tgcaggctga agatgtggca gtttattact gtcagcaata ttatagtact	300
ceteteaett teggeggagg gaccaaggtg gagateaaa	339
<210> SEQ ID NO 58 <211> LENGTH: 113 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 58	
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly 1 5 10 15	
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu His Ser 20 25 30	
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Val Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln 35 40 45	
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val	
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr 65 70 75 80	
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln 85 90 95	
Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile	
Lys	
<210> SEQ ID NO 59 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 59	
gacatecaga tgacecagte tecatettee gtgtetgeat etgtaggaga cagagteace	60
atcacttgtc gggcgagtca gggtattagc agctggttag tctggtatca gcagaaacca	120
gggaaagece ctaageteet gatetatget geatecagtt tgeaaagtgg ggteecatea	180
aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag cctgcagcct	240
gaagattttg caacttacta ttgtcagcag gctaacagtt tccctttcac tttcggcgga	300
gggaccaagg tggagatcaa a	321
<210> SEQ ID NO 60 <211> LENGTH: 107 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 60	
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 15	
Ann Ann Val Man Ila Man Char Ann Ala Can Cla Cla II C. C. M	

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp

		20					25					30			
Leu Va	al Trp 35	-	Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro 40	Gly	Lys	Ala	Pro	Lys 45	Leu	Leu	Ile	
Tyr Al	la Ala 50	. Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln 55	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ser 60	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	
Ser Gl 65	Ly Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp 70	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile 75	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln	Pro 80	
Glu As	sp Phe	Ala	Thr 85	Tyr	Tyr	CÀa	Gln	Gln 90	Ala	Asn	Ser	Phe	Pro 95	Phe	
Thr Ph	ne Gly	Gly 100	Gly	Thr	ГЛа	Val	Glu 105	Ile	Lys						
<210> <211> <212> <213>	LENGT TYPE :	H: 32 DNA	21	sap	oiens	3									
<400>	SEQUE	NCE :	61												
gacato	ccaga	tgac	ccagt	c to	ccato	cctca	a ctç	gtctg	gcat	ctgt	agga	aga (cagag	gtcacc	60
atcact	tgtc	gggc	gagto	ca go	ggcat	tago	c aat	tatt	tag	ccts	ggttt	ca	gcaga	aacca	120
gggaaa	agccc	ctaa	gtcc	et ga	atcta	atgct	gea	atcca	agtt	tgca	aaagt	gg	ggtco	ccatca	180
aaatto	cagcg	gcag	tggat	to to	gggad	cagat	tto	cacto	ctca	ccat	cago	cag	cctgo	cagcct	240
gaagat	tttg	caac	ttatt	a ct	gcca	aacag	g tat	taata	agtt	acco	ctcto	cac '	tttcg	ggcgga	300
gggaco	caagg	tgga	gatca	aa a											321
<210> <211> <212> <213>	LENGT	H: 10 PRT	07	sap	oiens	;									
<400>	SEQUE	NCE:	62												
Asp II	Le Glr	Met	Thr 5	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser 10	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val 15	Gly	
Asp Aı	rg Val	Thr 20	Ile	Thr	Cys	Arg	Ala 25	Ser	Gln	Gly	Ile	Ser 30	Asn	Tyr	
Leu Al	la Trp 35		Gln	Gln	Lys	Pro 40	Gly	Lys	Ala	Pro	Lys 45	Ser	Leu	Ile	
Tyr Al	la Ala 50	. Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln 55	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ser 60	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gly	
Ser Gl 65	Ly Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp 70	Phe	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile 75	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln	Pro 80	
Glu As	sp Phe	e Ala	Thr 85	Tyr	Tyr	Сув	Gln	Gln 90	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Pro 95	Leu	
Thr Ph	ne Gly	Gly 100	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Glu 105	Ile	Lys						
<210> <211> <212> <213>	LENGT	H: 32 DNA	24	sap	oiens	;									
<400>	SEQUE	NCE :	63												
gaaatt	gtgt	tgac	gcagt	c to	ccago	gcaco	cctg	gtctt	tgt	ctco	caggg	gga .	aagag	gccacc	60
ctctcc	ctgca	gggc	cagt	ca go	ggtat	tagt	aga	aagct	act	tago	cctg	gta	ccago	cagaaa	120
cctgg	ccagg	ctcc	cagco	ct co	ctcat	ctat	ggt	gcat	cca	gcag	gggc	cac ·	tggca	atccca	180

gacaggttca gtggcagtgg gtctgggaca gacttcactc tcaccatcag cagactggag	240
cctgaagatt ttgcagtgta ttactgtcaa caatttggta gttcaccgtg gacgttcggc	300
caagggacca aggtggaaat caaa	324
<210> SEQ ID NO 64 <211> LENGTH: 108 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 64	
Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly 1 5 10 15	
Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Arg Ser 25 30	
Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Ser Leu Leu 35 40 45	
Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser 50 60	
Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu 65 70 75 80	
Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Phe Gly Ser Ser Pro 85 90 95	
Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys 100 105	
<210> SEQ ID NO 65 <211> LENGTH: 321 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 65	
gacattcaga tgacccagtc tccatcctcc gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc	60
atcacttgtc gggcgagtca gggtattagc agctggttag cctggtatca gcagaaacca	120
gggaaagccc caaagttcct gatctttgtt gcatccagtt tccaaagtgg ggtcccatca	180
aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag cctgcagcct	240
gaagattttg caacttacta ttgtcaacag gctaacagtt tccctcggac gttcggccaa	300
gggaccaagg tggaaatcaa a	321
<210> SEQ ID NO 66 <211> LENGTH: 107 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
<400> SEQUENCE: 66	
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 1 5 10 15	
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp 20 25 30	
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Phe Leu Ile 35 40 45	
Phe Val Ala Ser Ser Phe Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly 50 55 60	
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro 65 70 75 80	

```
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ala Asn Ser Phe Pro Arg
                85
                                    90
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
           100
<210> SEQ ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 67
gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcttcc gtgtctgcat ctgttggaga cagagtcacc
                                                                     60
atcacttgtc gggcgagtca gggtattagc agctggttag cctggtatca gcagaaacca
                                                                    120
gggaaagccc ctaagttcct gatctttgtt gcatccagtt tgcaaagtgg ggtcccatca
                                                                    180
aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ccatcagcag cctgcagcct
                                                                    240
gaagattttg caacttacta ttgtcaacag gctaacagtt tccctcggac gttcggccaa
                                                                    300
gggaccaagg tggaaatcaa a
                                                                    321
<210> SEQ ID NO 68
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 68
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
                      25
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Phe Leu Ile
                           40
Phe Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
                        55
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
                    70
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ala Asn Ser Phe Pro Arg
               85
                                    90
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
           100
                               105
<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 312
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 69
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
                           10
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr
                        55
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
```

65					70					75					80	
Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lys 95	Phe	
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	Cys	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn	
Gly	Lys	Glu 115	Val	Leu	Lys	Thr	Met 120	Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn	
Asp	Ile 130	Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys 135	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly 140	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe	
Thr 145	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gln 150	Lys	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu 155	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu 160	
Ile	Thr	Gln	Gln	Asp 165	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gln	Gln 170	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln 175	Gln	
Lys	Arg	Ser	Ser 180	Pro	Ser	Glu	Gly	Leu 185	Cys	Pro	Pro	Gly	His 190	His	Ile	
Ser	Glu	Asp 195	Gly	Arg	Asp	CAa	Ile 200	Ser	Cys	ГÀв	Tyr	Gly 205	Gln	Asp	Tyr	
Ser	Thr 210	His	Trp	Asn	Asp	Leu 215	Leu	Phe	Cys	Leu	Arg 220	СЛа	Thr	Arg	Cys	
Asp 225	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu 230	Leu	Ser	Pro	Cys	Thr 235	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Thr 240	
Val	Cys	Gln	Cya	Glu 245	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Arg 250	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Pro 255	Glu	
Met	Cys	Arg	Lys 260	Cys	Arg	Thr	Gly	Cys 265	Pro	Arg	Gly	Met	Val 270	Lys	Val	
Gly	Asp	Cys 275	Thr	Pro	Trp	Ser	Asp 280	Ile	Glu	Cys	Val	His 285	Lys	Glu	Ser	
Gly	Thr 290	Lys	His	Ser	Gly	Glu 295	Ala	Pro	Ala	Val	Glu 300	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr	
Ser 305	Ser	Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro 310	Ala	Ser									
<210> SEQ ID NO 70 <211> LENGTH: 201 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence																
<400)> SE	EQUEN	ICE :	70												
Met 1	Val	His	Ala	Thr 5	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 15	Leu	
Ala	Leu	Val	Ala 20	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 25	Arg	Lys	CAa	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Gly	
Lys	Trp	Thr 35	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser 40	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn	
Ser	Lys 50	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ala 60	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr	
Ser 65	Asn	Glu	Ile	Lys	Glu 70	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 75	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80	
Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lуз 95	Phe	
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	Cys	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn	

```
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
                       120
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
                     135
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu
Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln
                                  170
Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile
         180
                             185
Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser
   195
<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 243
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
    polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 71
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
                120
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
                     135
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu
                  150
Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln
Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile
                              185
Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr
                         200
Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg Cys
Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr
Val Cys Gln
<210> SEQ ID NO 72
<211> LENGTH: 284
```

```
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 72
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr
                    55
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
               70
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu
Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln
Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile
                             185
Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr
                          200
Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg Cys
Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr
Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu
                                 250
Met Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys Val
                              265
Gly Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val
<210> SEQ ID NO 73
<211> LENGTH: 186
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 73
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
```

Laze															
пур	Trp	Thr 35	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser 40	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn
Ser	Lys 50	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ala 60	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr
Ser 65	Asn	Glu	Ile	Lys	Glu 70	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 75	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80
Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lys 95	Phe
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	Cys	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn
Gly	Lys	Glu 115	Val	Leu	Lys	Thr	Met 120	Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn
Asp	Ile 130	Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys 135	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly 140	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe
Thr 145	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gln 150	Lys	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu 155	Ala	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln 160
Gln	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ser 165	Pro	Ser	Glu	Gly	Leu 170	СЛа	Pro	Pro	Gly	His 175	His
Ile	Ser	Glu	Asp 180	Gly	Arg	Asp	Сув	Ile 185	Ser						
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 74 <211> LENGTH: 228 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence</pre> <400> SEQUENCE: 74															
/4 O C		OOF	ICE:	74											
					Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu
Met 1	Val	His	Ala	Thr 5					10					15	
Met 1	Val	His		Thr 5					10					15	
Met 1 Ala	Val Leu	His Val	Ala Ala	Thr 5 Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 25	10 Arg	Lys	Cys	Ser	Leu 30	15 Thr	Gly
Met 1 Ala Lys	Val Leu Trp	His Val Thr 35	Ala Ala 20	Thr 5 Pro Asp	Gly Leu	Leu Gly	Ser Ser 40	Ala 25 Asn	10 Arg Met	Lys Thr	Cys	Ser Gly 45	Leu 30 Ala	15 Thr Val	Gly Asn
Met 1 Ala Lys Ser	Val Leu Trp Lys	His Val Thr 35 Gly	Ala Ala 20 Asn	Thr 5 Pro Asp	Gly Leu Thr	Leu Gly Gly 55	Ser Ser 40	Ala 25 Asn Tyr	10 Arg Met Thr	Lys Thr Thr	Cys Ile Ala 60	Ser Gly 45 Val	Leu 30 Ala Thr	15 Thr Val Ala	Gly Asn Thr
Met 1 Ala Lys Ser 65	Val Leu Trp Lys 50 Asn	His Val Thr 35 Gly	Ala 20 Asn Glu	Thr 5 Pro Asp Phe Lys	Gly Leu Thr Glu 70	Leu Gly Gly 55 Ser	Ser Ser 40 Thr	Ala 25 Asn Tyr Leu	10 Arg Met Thr	Lys Thr Thr Gly 75	Cys Ile Ala 60 Thr	Ser Gly 45 Val	Leu 30 Ala Thr	15 Thr Val Ala Thr	Gly Asn Thr Ile 80
Met 1 Ala Lys Ser Ser 65 Asn	Val Leu Trp Lys 50 Asn	His Val Thr 35 Gly Glu Arg	Ala 20 Asn Glu Ile	Thr 5 Pro Asp Phe Lys Gln 85	Gly Leu Thr Glu 70 Pro	Leu Gly Gly 55 Ser	Ser 40 Thr Pro	Ala 25 Asn Tyr Leu Gly	10 Arg Met Thr His	Lys Thr Thr Gly 75 Thr	Cys Ile Ala 60 Thr	Ser Gly 45 Val Gln Asn	Leu 30 Ala Thr Asn	15 Thr Val Ala Thr Lys 95	Gly Asn Thr Ile 80 Phe
Met 1 Ala Lys Ser Ser 65 Asn	Val Leu Trp Lys 50 Asn Lys	His Val Thr 35 Gly Glu Arg	Ala 20 Asn Glu Ile Thr	Thr 5 Pro Asp Phe Lys Gln 85 Thr	Gly Leu Thr Glu 70 Pro Val	Leu Gly Gly 55 Ser Thr	Ser Ser 40 Thr Pro Phe	Ala 25 Asn Tyr Leu Gly Gly 105	10 Arg Met Thr His	Lys Thr Thr Gly 75 Thr	Cys Ile Ala 60 Thr Val	Ser Gly 45 Val Gln Asn	Leu 30 Ala Thr Asn Trp Asp	Thr Val Ala Thr Lys 95 Arg	Gly Asn Thr Ile 80 Phe Asn
Met 1 Ala Lys Ser 65 Asn Ser Gly	Val Leu Trp Lys 50 Asn Lys Glu Lys	His Val Thr 35 Gly Glu Arg Ser Glu 115	Ala 20 Asn Glu Ile Thr	Thr 5 Pro Asp Phe Lys Gln 85 Thr	Gly Leu Thr Glu 70 Pro Val	Leu Gly 55 Ser Thr Phe	Ser 40 Thr Pro Phe Thr Met 120	Alaa 25 Asn Tyr Leu Gly Gly 105 Trp	10 Arg Met Thr His Phe 90 Gln Leu	Lys Thr Thr Gly 75 Thr Cys	Cys Ile Ala 60 Thr Val Phe	Ser Gly 45 Val Gln Asn Ile Ser 125	Leu 30 Ala Thr Asn Trp Asp 110 Ser	Thr Val Ala Thr Lys 95 Arg Val	Gly Asn Thr Ile 80 Phe Asn Asn
Met 1 Ala Lys Ser Ser 65 Asn Ser Gly Asp	Val Leu Trp Lys 50 Asn Lys Glu Lys Ile 130	His Val Thr 35 Gly Glu Arg Ser Glu 115 Gly	Ala 20 Asn Glu Ile Thr Thr 100 Val	Thr 5 Pro Asp Phe Lys Gln 85 Thr Leu Asp	Gly Leu Thr Glu 70 Pro Val Lys	Leu Gly 55 Ser Thr Phe Thr Lys 135	Ser Ser 40 Thr Pro Thr Ala	Ala 25 Asn Tyr Leu Gly 105 Trp	10 Arg Met Thr His Phe 90 Gln Leu Arg	Lys Thr Thr Gly 75 Thr Cys Leu Val	Cys Ile Ala 60 Thr Val Phe Arg Gly 140	Ser Gly 45 Val Gln Asn Ile Ser 125 Ile	Leu 30 Ala Thr Asn Trp Asp 110 Ser Asn	15 Thr Val Ala Thr Lys 95 Arg Val	Gly Asn Thr Ile 80 Phe Asn Asn
Met 1 Ala Lys Ser 65 Asn Ser Gly Asp Thr 145	Val Leu Trp Lys 50 Asn Lys Glu Lys Ile 130 Arg	His Val Thr 35 Gly Glu Arg Ser Glu 115 Gly Leu	Ala Ala 20 Asn Glu Ile Thr Chr Val Asp	Thr 5 Pro Asp Phe Lys Gln 85 Thr Leu Asp	Gly Leu Thr Glu 70 Pro Val Lys Trp Gln 150	Leu Gly 55 Ser Thr Phe Thr Lys 135 Lys	Ser 40 Thr Pro Phe Thr Ala Glu	Ala 25 Asn Tyr Leu Gly 105 Trp Thr	10 Arg Met Thr His Phe 90 Gln Leu Arg	Lys Thr Thr Gly 75 Thr Cys Leu Val	Cys Ile Ala 60 Thr Val Phe Arg Gly 140 Ala	Ser Gly 45 Val Gln Asn Ile Ser 125 Ile Ser	Leu 30 Ala Thr Asn Trp 110 Ser Asn Leu	Thr Val Ala Thr Lys 95 Arg Val Ile Pro	Gly Asn Thr Ile 80 Phe Asn Asn Phe Gln 160
Met 1 Ala Lys Ser Ser 65 Asn Ser Gly Asp Thr 145 Gln	Val Leu Trp Lys 50 Asn Lys Glu Lys Lys Lys	His Val Thr 35 Gly Glu Arg Ser Glu 115 Gly Leu Arg	Ala 20 Asn Glu Ile Thr Val Asp Arg	Thr 5 Pro Asp Phe Lys Gln 85 Thr Leu Asp Thr Ser 165	Gly Leu Thr Glu 70 Pro Val Lys Trp Gln 150 Pro	Leu Gly 55 Ser Thr Phe Thr Lys 135 Lys Ser	Ser 40 Thr Pro Phe Thr Ala Glu Glu	Ala 25 Asn Tyr Leu Gly 105 Trp Thr Gln Gly	10 Arg Met Thr His Phe 90 Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu 170	Lys Thr Thr Gly 75 Thr Cys Leu Val Leu 155	Cys Ile Ala 60 Thr Val Phe Arg Gly 140 Ala Pro	Ser Gly 45 Val Gln Asn Ile Ser 125 Ile Ser	Leu 30 Ala Thr Asn Trp Asp 110 Ser Asn Leu Gly	Thr Val Ala Thr Lys 95 Arg Val Ile Pro His	Gly Asn Thr Ile 80 Phe Asn Asn Phe Gln 160 His

```
Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn
                        215
   210
Thr Val Cys Gln
225
<210> SEQ ID NO 75
<211> LENGTH: 269
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 75
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
                    25
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr 50 \, 55 \, 60
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
                           120
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
                      135
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Pro Gln
                                     155
                  150
Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His
              165
                                  170
Ile Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp
Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg
                           200
Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn
                     215
Thr Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro
Glu Met Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys
Val Gly Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val
<210> SEQ ID NO 76
<211> LENGTH: 202
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 76
```

-continued

Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu 10 Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly 25 Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile 70 Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe 90 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn 105 Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Cys Gln <210> SEO ID NO 77 <211> LENGTH: 243 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence <400> SEOUENCE: 77 Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly 25 Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn 40 Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe 135 Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ile Ser

							0 1110				
145		150			155				160		
Cys Lys Tyr	Gly Gln 165	Asp Tyr	Ser Th	nr His 170	Trp A	Asn Asp	Leu	Leu 175	Phe		
Cys Leu Arg	Cys Thr 180	Arg Cys		er Gly 35	Glu V	Val Glu	Leu 190	Ser	Pro		
Cys Thr Thr	Thr Arg	Asn Thr	Val Cy 200	ys Gln	Cys (Glu Glu 205	Gly	Thr	Phe		
Arg Glu Glu 210	Asp Ser	Pro Glu 215		ys Arg		Cys Arg 220	Thr	Gly	Cha		
Pro Arg Gly 225	Met Val	Lys Val 230	Gly As	ap Cya	Thr I 235	Pro Trp	Ser	Asp	Ile 240		
Glu Cys Val											
<210> SEQ ID NO 78 <211> LENGTH: 228 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence											
<400> SEQUEN	NCE: 78										
Met Val His 1	Ala Thr	Ser Pro	Leu Le	eu Leu 10	Leu I	Leu Leu	Leu	Ser 15	Leu		
Ala Leu Val	Ala Pro 20	Gly Leu		la Arg 25	Lys (Cys Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Gly		
Lys Trp Thr 35	Asn Asp	Leu Gly	Ser As	en Met	Thr I	Ile Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn		
Ser Lys Gly 50	Glu Phe	Thr Gly 55	Thr Ty	yr Thr	Thr A	Ala Val 60	Thr	Ala	Thr		
Ser Asn Glu 65	Ile Lys	Glu Ser 70	Pro Le	eu His	Gly 7	Thr Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80		
Asn Lys Arg	Thr Gln 85	Pro Thr	Phe Gl	ly Phe 90	Thr V	Val Asn	Trp	Lув 95	Phe		
Ser Glu Ser	Thr Thr	Val Phe	Thr GI	-	Cha I	Phe Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn		
Gly Lys Glu 115	Val Leu	Lys Thr	Met Ti 120	rp Leu	Leu A	Arg Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn		
Asp Ile Gly 130	Asp Asp	Trp Lys 135	Ala Th	nr Arg		Gly Ile 140	Asn	Ile	Phe		
Thr Arg Leu 145	Arg Thr	Gln Lys 150	Glu Gl	ln Leu	Leu <i>I</i> 155	Ala Ser	Leu	Gln	Cys 160		
Glu Glu Gly	Thr Phe	Arg Glu	Glu As	sp Ser 170	Pro (Glu Met	Cys	Arg 175	Lys		
Cys Arg Thr	Gly Cys 180	Pro Arg	-	et Val 35	ra /	Val Gly	Asp 190	Cys	Thr		
Pro Trp Ser 195	Asp Ile	Glu Cys	Val H: 200	is Lys	Glu S	Ser Gly 205	Thr	Lys	His		
Ser Gly Glu 210	Ala Pro	Ala Val 215	Glu G	lu Thr		Thr Ser 220	Ser	Pro	Gly		
Thr Pro Ala 225	Ser										
<210> SEQ II <211> LENGTF <212> TYPE:	H: 271										

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

```
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 79
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
                   40
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn
                   105
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ile Ser
Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe
                       170
Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro
                      185
Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe
                          200
Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu Met Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys
                     215
Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys Val Gly Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile
                230
                                    235
Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu Ser Gly Thr Lys His Ser Gly Glu Ala Pro
              245
                                  250
Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Val Thr Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser
                              265
<210> SEQ ID NO 80
<211> LENGTH: 209
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
    polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 80
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr
```

```
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn
                            105
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
                           120
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Pro Gln
                   150
                                       155
Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His
Ile Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Tyr Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp
Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg
<210> SEQ ID NO 81
<211> LENGTH: 217
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 81
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
                                    10
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
                              25
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
                           40
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
                    70
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn
                               105
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Pro Gln
Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His
Ile Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp
Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg
```

	-concinded														
	195 200 205														
CÀa	Asp 210	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu 215	Leu	Ser							
<211 <212 <213 <220	<210> SEQ ID NO 82 <211> LENGTH: 290 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence														
<400)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	82											
Met 1	Val	His	Ala	Thr 5	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 15	Leu
Ala	Leu	Val	Ala 20	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 25	Arg	Lys	Cys	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Gly
Lys	Trp	Thr 35	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser 40	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn
Ser	Lys 50	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ala 60	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr
Ser 65	Asn	Glu	Ile	ГÀа	Glu 70	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 75	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80
Asn	ГÀЗ	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lys 95	Phe
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	Сув	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn
Gly	Lys	Glu 115	Val	Leu	Lys	Thr	Met 120	Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn
Asp	Ile 130	Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys 135	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly 140	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe
Thr 145	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gln 150	ГÀа	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu 155	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Pro 160
Ile	Thr	Arg	Gln	Ser 165	Leu	Asp	Pro	Gln	Arg 170	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln 175	Gln
ГÀа	Arg	Ser	Ser 180	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Leu 185	CÀa	Pro	Pro	Gly	His 190	His	Ile
Ser	Glu	Asp 195	Ser	Arg	Asp	CAa	Ile 200	Ser	Cys	Lys	Tyr	Gly 205	Gln	Asp	Tyr
Ser	Thr 210	His	Trp	Asn	Asp	Phe 215	Leu	Phe	Cys	Leu	Arg 220	CAa	Thr	ГÀв	Сув
Asp 225	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu 230	Val	Ser	Ser	CÀa	Thr 235	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Thr 240
Val	Càa	Gln	CAa	Glu 245	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Arg 250	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Pro 255	Glu
Ile	Cys	Arg	Lys 260	CÀa	Arg	Thr	Gly	Cys 265	Pro	Arg	Gly	Met	Val 270	Lys	Val
Lys	Asp	Cys 275	Thr	Pro	Trp	Ser	Asp 280	Ile	Glu	Сув	Pro	Gln 285	Arg	Arg	Ile
Gln Thr 290															
<211 <212 <213	<210> SEQ ID NO 83 <211> LENGTH: 312 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:														

```
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 83
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
                          25
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
                           40
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
               70
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Pro
Ile Thr Arg Gln Ser Leu Asp Pro Gln Arg Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln
Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Thr Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile
Ser Glu Asp Ser Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr
                          200
Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Phe Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Lys Cys
                      215
Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Val Ser Ser Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr
Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu
                                  250
Ile Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys Val
                             265
Lys Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu Ser
                         280
Gly Thr Lys His Thr Gly Glu Val Pro Ala Val Glu Lys Thr Val Thr
Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser
<210> SEQ ID NO 84
<211> LENGTH: 243
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 84
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
```

												COII	CIII	uea	
Ala	Leu	Val	Ala 20	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 25	Arg	Lys	CAa	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Gly
Lys	Trp	Thr 35	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser 40	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn
Ser	Lys 50	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ala 60	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr
Ser 65	Asn	Glu	Ile	Lys	Glu 70	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 75	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80
Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lув 95	Phe
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	CÀa	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn
Gly	Lys	Glu 115	Val	Leu	ГЛа	Thr	Met 120	Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn
Asp	Ile 130	Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lуз 135	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly 140	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe
Thr 145	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gln 150	Lys	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu 155	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Pro 160
Ile	Thr	Arg	Gln	Ser 165	Leu	Asp	Pro	Gln	Arg 170	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln 175	Gln
Lys	Arg	Ser	Ser 180	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Leu 185	Сув	Pro	Pro	Gly	His 190	His	Ile
Ser	Glu	Asp 195	Ser	Arg	Asp	Cys	Ile 200	Ser	Cys	Lys	Tyr	Gly 205	Gln	Asp	Tyr
Ser	Thr 210	His	Trp	Asn	Asp	Phe 215	Leu	Phe	Cys	Leu	Arg 220	Cys	Thr	Lys	Cha
Asp 225	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu 230	Val	Ser	Ser	Сув	Thr 235	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Thr 240
Val	Сув	Gln													
<211 <212 <213	L> LE 2> TY 3> OF		H: 22 PRT SM:		lfici	al s	Seque	ence							
	RO <8		INFO	ORMAT de se			scrip	tior	of	Arti	lfici	al S	Seque	ence:	Synthetic
<400)> SE	EQUEN	ICE :	85											
Met 1	Val	His	Ala	Thr 5	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 15	Leu
Ala	Leu	Val	Ala 20	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 25	Arg	Lys	CÀa	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Gly
Lys	Trp	Thr 35	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser 40	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn
Ser	Lys 50	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ala 60	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr
Ser 65	Asn	Glu	Ile	Lys	Glu 70	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 75	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80
Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lуз 95	Phe
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	CÀa	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn
Gly	Lys	Glu 115	Val	Leu	Lys	Thr	Met 120	Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn

												COII	CIII	uea	
Asp	Ile 130	Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys 135	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly 140	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe
Thr 145	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gln 150	Lys	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu 155	Ala	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln 160
Gln	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ser 165	Pro	Ile	Glu	Gly	Leu 170	CAa	Pro	Pro	Gly	His 175	His
Ile	Ser	Glu	Asp 180	Ser	Arg	Asp	Cas	Ile 185	Ser	CAa	Lys	Tyr	Gly 190	Gln	Asp
Tyr	Ser	Thr 195	His	Trp	Asn	Asp	Phe 200	Leu	Phe	CAa	Leu	Arg 205	Cas	Thr	Lys
Cys	Asp 210	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu 215	Val	Ser	Ser	CÀa	Thr 220	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn
Thr 225	Val	Cys	Gln												
<211 <212 <213 <220	> LE > TY > OR > FE > OI	NGTH PE: GANI ATUF HER	SM: RE: INFO	13 Arti DRMAT		: Des	Seque scrip		ı of	Arti	lfici	ial S	Seque	ence :	: Synthetic
<400	> SE	QUEN	ICE :	86											
Met 1	Val	His	Ala	Thr 5	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 15	Leu
Ala	Leu	Val	Ala 20	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 25	Arg	Lys	Cys	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Gly
Lys	Trp	Thr 35	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser 40	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn
Ser	Lys 50	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ala 60	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr
Ser 65	Asn	Glu	Ile	ГЛа	Glu 70	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 75	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80
Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lys 95	Phe
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	CÀa	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn
Gly	Lys	Glu 115	Val	Leu	Lys	Thr	Met 120	Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn
Asp	Ile 130	Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys 135	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly 140	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe
Thr 145	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gln 150	ГÀа	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu 155	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Pro 160
Ile	Thr	Arg	Gln	Ser 165	Leu	Asp	Pro	Gln	Arg 170	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln 175	Gln
Lys	Arg	Ser	Ser 180	Pro	Ser	Glu	Gly	Leu 185	CÀa	Pro	Pro	Gly	His 190	His	Ile
Ser	Glu	Asp 195	Gly	Arg	Asp	Сув	Ile 200	Ser	Сув	Lys	Tyr	Gly 205	Gln	Asp	Tyr
Ser	Thr 210	His	Trp	Asn	Asp	Leu 215	Leu	Phe	Cys	Leu	Arg 220	Сув	Thr	Arg	СЛа
Asp 225	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu 230	Leu	Ser	Pro	Cys	Thr 235	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Thr 240
Val	Cya	Gln													

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 87
<211> LENGTH: 312
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
<400> SEQUENCE: 87
Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn
                   40
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn
Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Pro
Ile Thr Arg Gln Ser Leu Asp Pro Gln Arg Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln
Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile
                               185
Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Tyr Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr
Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg Cys
                       215
Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr
                                      235
                  230
Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu
                                  250
Met Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys Val
Gly Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu Ser
                           280
Gly Thr Lys His Ser Gly Glu Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Val Thr
Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser
<210> SEQ ID NO 88
<211> LENGTH: 243
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     polypeptide sequence
```

-continued

<400> SEOUENCE: 88 Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu 10 Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn 40 Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn 105 Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Thr Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile Ser Glu Asp Ser Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr 195 200 205 Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Phe Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Lys Cys 215 Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Val Ser Ser Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr 230 Val Cys Gln <210> SEQ ID NO 89 <211> LENGTH: 312 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence <400> SEQUENCE: 89 Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu 10 Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly 25 Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cyo Phe Ile App Arg Aen 100 Gly Lye Glu Val Leu Lye Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Aen 115 Aep Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lye Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Aen Ile Phe 130 Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lye Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu 165 The Thr Gln Gln Aep Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln Info Info Info Info Info Info Info Inf													COII	LIII	uea	
Amp Ile Gly Amp Amp Trp Lym Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Amn Ile Phe 130	Ser	Glu	Ser		Thr	Val	Phe	Thr		Gln	CÀa	Phe	Ile		Arg	Asn
Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lye Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu 155 160 160 165 160 165 160 165 160 165 160 165 165 160 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165	Gly	Lys		Val	Leu	Lys	Thr		Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg		Ser	Val	Asn
145	Asp		Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	_	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	_	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe
Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Thr Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile 185		Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr		Lys	Glu	Gln	Leu		Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	
Ser Glu Asp Ser Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr 205 Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Phe Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Lys Cys 210 Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Phe Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Lys Cys 220 Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Val Ser Ser Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr 230 Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu 255 Ile Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys Val 265 Lys Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu Ser 275 Cys Thr Lys His Thr Gly Glu Val Pro Ala Val Glu Lys Thr Val Thr 290 Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser 310 <10	Ile	Thr	Gln	Gln	_	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gln		Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro		Gln
Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Phe Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Lys Cys 215	ГÀа	Arg	Ser		Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly		Cys	Pro	Pro	Gly		His	Ile
210 215 220 Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Val Ser Ser Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr 225 Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu 245 Ile Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys Val 260 Lys Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu Ser 275 Gly Thr Lys His Thr Gly Glu Val Pro Ala Val Glu Lys Thr Val Thr 290 Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser 310 <pre> </pre> **Comparison of Artificial Sequence** **Comparison of Artificial Sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence** **Comparison of Artificial Sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence** **Comparison of Artificial Sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence**: Synthetic polypeptide sequence**: Syntheti	Ser	Glu		Ser	Arg	Asp	CÀa		Ser	Cys	Lys	Tyr	_	Gln	Asp	Tyr
235 230 235 240	Ser		His	Trp	Asn	Asp		Leu	Phe	Сув	Leu		Сув	Thr	Lys	Сув
245 250 255 255 261 262 262 262 263 264 270		Ser	Gly	Glu	Val		Val	Ser	Ser	СЛа		Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	
Lys Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu Ser 275 Gly Thr Lys His Thr Gly Glu Val Pro Ala Val Glu Lys Thr Val Thr 290 Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser 310 <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre>	Val	CÀa	Gln	СЛа		Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe		Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser		Glu
### Case	Ile	CAa	Arg	_	CAa	Arg	Thr	Gly	_	Pro	Arg	Gly	Met		Lys	Val
Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser 305 Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser 305 **210> SEQ ID NO 90 **2211> LENGTH: 311 **212> TYPE: PRT **213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence **220> FEATURE: **222> TOTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence **400> SEQUENCE: 90 Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu 1	ГÀа	Asp		Thr	Pro	Trp	Ser		Ile	Glu	Cys	Val		Lys	Glu	Ser
<pre>305</pre>	Gly		Lys	His	Thr	Gly		Val	Pro	Ala	Val		ГÀа	Thr	Val	Thr
<pre><211> LENGTH: 311 <212> TYPE: PRT 213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence <400> SEQUENCE: 90 Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu 1</pre>		Ser	Pro	Gly	Thr		Ala	Ser								
Met Val His Ala Thr 5 Ser Pro Leu	<211 <212 <213 <220	L> LE 2> TY 3> OF 0> FE 3> OT	NGTH PE: GANI ATUF HER	H: 31 PRT SM: E: INFO	l1 Arti ORMAT	CION:	Des	_		ı of	Arti	lfici	.al S	Seque	ence:	Synthetic
Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly 20	<400)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	90											
Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn Asp Leu Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr 50 Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr 665 Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile 80 Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe 95 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn 100 Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn 115 Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe		Val	His	Ala		Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu		Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu		Leu
Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr 50 Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile 80 Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe 90 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn 100 Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn 115 Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe	Ala	Leu	Val		Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser		Arg	Lys	CÀa	Ser		Thr	Gly
Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile 80 Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe 95 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn 100 Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn 115 Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe	ГÀа	Trp		Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly		Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	-	Ala	Val	Asn
Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe 95 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn 110 Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn 115 Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe	Ser	_	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	_	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr		Val	Thr	Ala	Thr
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn 100 105 110 Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn 115 120 125 Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe		Asn	Glu	Ile	ГÀа		Ser	Pro	Leu	His		Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	
Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn 115 120 125 Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe	Asn	ГЛа	Arg	Thr		Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly		Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	_	Phe
115 120 125 Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe	Ser	Glu	Ser		Thr	Val	Phe	Thr		Gln	Cys	Phe	Ile		Arg	Asn
	Gly	Lys		Val	Leu	Lys	Thr		Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg		Ser	Val	Asn
	Asp		Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp		Ala	Thr	Arg	Val		Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe

-continued

Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Val Pro 150 155 Val Thr Ala Asn Pro Ala His Asn Arg Pro Ala Gly Leu Gln Arg Pro 170 165 Glu Glu Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile Ser 185 180 Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr Ser 200 Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg Cys Asp 215 Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val 235 Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu Met 250 Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys Val Gly Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu Ser Gly 280 Thr Lys His Ser Gly Glu Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Val Thr Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser <210> SEQ ID NO 91 <211> LENGTH: 312 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic polypeptide sequence <400> SEOUENCE: 91 Met Val His Ala Thr Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu 10 Ala Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Arg Lys Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly 20 25 Lys Trp Thr Asn Asp Leu Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Gly Ala Val Asn 40 Ser Lys Gly Glu Phe Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Ala Thr 55 Ser Asn Glu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu His Gly Thr Gln Asn Thr Ile 70 Asn Lys Arg Thr Gln Pro Thr Phe Gly Phe Thr Val Asn Trp Lys Phe Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys Phe Ile Asp Arg Asn Gly Lys Glu Val Leu Lys Thr Met Trp Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Val Asn 120 Asp Ile Gly Asp Asp Trp Lys Ala Thr Arg Val Gly Ile Asn Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Leu Ala Gly Gln Tyr Leu

			180					185					190		
Ser	Glu	Asp 195	Gly	Arg	Asp	CAa	Ile 200	Ser	Cys	Lys	Tyr	Gly 205	Gln	Asp	Tyr
Ser	Thr 210	His	Trp	Asn	Asp	Leu 215	Leu	Phe	Cys	Leu	Arg 220	CAa	Thr	Arg	СЛа
Asp 225	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu 230	Leu	Ser	Pro	Cys	Thr 235	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Thr 240
Val	Cys	Gln	Cys	Glu 245	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Arg 250	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Pro 255	Glu
Met	Cys	Arg	Lys 260	Cys	Arg	Thr	Gly	Сув 265	Pro	Arg	Gly	Met	Val 270	Lys	Val
Gly	Asp	Cys 275	Thr	Pro	Trp	Ser	Asp 280	Ile	Glu	Сув	Val	His 285	Lys	Glu	Ser
Gly	Thr 290	Lys	His	Ser	Gly	Glu 295	Ala	Pro	Ala	Val	Glu 300	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr
Ser 305	Ser	Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro 310	Ala	Ser								
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 92 <211> LENGTH: 312 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic</pre>															
<400)> SI	EQUEN	ICE :	92											
Met 1	Val	His	Ala	Thr 5	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 15	Leu
Ala	Leu	Val	Ala 20	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 25	Arg	Lys	Cys	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Gly
Lys	Trp	Thr 35	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser 40	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn
Ser	Lys 50	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ala 60	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr
Ser 65	Asn	Glu	Ile	Lys	Glu 70	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 75	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80
Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lув 95	Phe
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	Cys	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn
Gly	Lys	Glu 115	Val	Leu	ГÀа	Thr	Met 120	Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn
Asp	Ile 130	Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys 135	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly 140	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe
Thr 145	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gln 150	Lys	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu 155	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu 160
Ile	Thr	Gln	Gln	Asp 165	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gln	Gln 170	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln 175	Gln
rys	Arg	Ser	Ser 180	Pro	Ser	Glu	Gly	Leu 185	CAa	Pro	Pro	Gly	His 190	His	Ile
Ser	Glu	Asp 195	Gly	Arg	Asp	Сув	Ile 200	Ser	Cys	Lys	Tyr	Gly 205	Gln	Asp	Tyr
Ser	Thr 210	His	Trp	Asn	Asp	Leu 215	Leu	Phe	Cys	Leu	Arg 220	Cys	Thr	Arg	Сув

Asp 225	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu 230	Leu	Ser	Pro	Cys	Thr 235	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Thr 240
Val	Cys	Gln	Cys	Glu 245	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Arg 250	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Pro 255	Glu
Met	Cys	Arg	Lys 260	Cys	Arg	Thr	Gly	Cys 265	Pro	Arg	Gly	Met	Val 270	Lys	Val
Gly	Asp	Cys 275	Thr	Pro	Trp	Ser	Asp 280	Ile	Glu	Cys	Val	His 285	Lys	Glu	Ser
Gly	Thr 290	Lys	His	Ser	Gly	Glu 295	Ala	Pro	Ala	Val	Glu 300	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr
Ser 305	Ser	Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro 310	Ala	Ser								
<211 <212 <213 <220	L> LE 2> TY 3> OF 0> FE 3> OT	ATUR HER	I: 31 PRT SM: E: INFO	.3 Arti DRMAT			_		ı of	Arti	lfici	al S	Seque	ence :	Synthetic
<400)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	93											
Met 1	Val	His	Ala	Thr 5	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 15	Leu
Ala	Leu	Val	Ala 20	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala 25	Arg	Lys	CÀa	Ser	Leu 30	Thr	Gly
Lys	Trp	Thr 35	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser 40	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Gly 45	Ala	Val	Asn
Ser	Lys 50	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	Gly 55	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ala 60	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr
Ser 65	Asn	Glu	Ile	Lys	Glu 70	Ser	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 75	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Ile 80
Asn	Lys	Arg	Thr	Gln 85	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe 90	Thr	Val	Asn	Trp	Lys 95	Phe
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Phe	Thr	Gly 105	Gln	Cys	Phe	Ile	Asp 110	Arg	Asn
Gly	ГЛа	Glu 115	Val	Leu	ГЛа	Thr	Met 120	Trp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser 125	Ser	Val	Asn
Asp	Ile 130	Gly	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys 135	Ala	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly 140	Ile	Asn	Ile	Phe
Thr 145	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr	Gln 150	Lys	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu 155	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu 160
Ile	Thr	Gln	Gln	Asp 165	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gln	Gln 170	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln 175	Gln
Lys	Arg	Ser	Ser 180	Pro	Ser	Glu	Gly	Leu 185	Сув	Pro	Pro	Gly	His 190	His	Ile
Ser	Glu	Asp 195	Gly	Arg	Asp	CAa	Ile 200	Ser	Cys	Lys	Tyr	Gly 205	Gln	Asp	Tyr
Ser	Thr 210	His	Ser	Asn	His	Ser 215	Leu	Asp	Ser	СЛа	Leu 220	Arg	Cys	Thr	Arg
Сув 225	Asp	Ser	Gly	Glu	Val 230	Glu	Leu	Ser	Pro	Сув 235	Thr	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn 240
Thr	Val	Cys	Gln	Cys 245	Glu	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe 250	Arg	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser 255	Pro
Glu	Met	Cys	Arg 260	Lys	CÀa	Arg	Thr	Gly 265	Cys	Pro	Arg	Gly	Met 270	Val	Lys

```
Val Gly Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu
                           280
Ser Gly Thr Lys His Ser Gly Glu Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Val
                     295
Thr Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser
                   310
<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 94
Ala Leu Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala
                                    10
<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 42
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 95
Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe
Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Arg Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro
Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Cys Gln
<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 85
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 96
Ala Leu Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro
                                    10
Gln Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His
                               25
His Ile Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln \,
Asp Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr
                         55
Arg Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg
                     70
Asn Thr Val Cys Gln
<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 97
                                                                      14
gtaggtgctg tcct
<210> SEQ ID NO 98
```

<212> <213> <220>	LENGTH: 14 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Syprimer	ynthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 98	
tgagtt	ccac gaca	14
<210>	SEQ ID NO 99	
<212> <213> <220>	LENGTH: 13 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Syprimer	ynthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 99	
cttcca	aagcc act	13
<211> <212> <213> <220> <223>	SEQ ID NO 100 LENGTH: 12 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Syprimer	ynthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 100	
cargca	actgt ca	12
<211> <212> <213> <220>	SEQ ID NO 101 LENGTH: 18 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Syprimer	ynthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 101	
gtaggt	ggtg teettget	18
<211> <212> <213> <220>	SEQ ID NO 102 LENGTH: 21 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Syprimer	ynthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 102	
ctctgt	gaca ctctcctggg a	21
<211><212><213><223>	SEQ ID NO 103 LENGTH: 34 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Syprimer	ynthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 103	
gctcta	agatt ggagggcgtt atccaccttc cact	34
	SEQ ID NO 104 LENGTH: 39	

```
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 104
aactagctag cagttccaga tttcaactgc tcatcagat
                                                                       39
<210> SEQ ID NO 105
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 105
gctcccgggt agaagtca
                                                                       18
<210> SEQ ID NO 106
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 106
acyagtgtgg ccttgttggc tt
                                                                       22
<210> SEQ ID NO 107
<211> LENGTH: 26
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 107
gctctagagg gygggaacag agtgac
                                                                       26
<210> SEQ ID NO 108
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 108
acgacaccgt caccggtt
                                                                       1.8
<210> SEQ ID NO 109
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 109
aagtagteet tgaccaggea geeca
                                                                       25
<210> SEQ ID NO 110
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
```

```
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 110
                                                                        3.0
gctctagagg gtgccagggg gaagaccgat
<210> SEQ ID NO 111
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 111
gctctagagc agggcgccag ggggaaga
                                                                        28
<210> SEQ ID NO 112
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 112
atgaggstcc cygctcagct
                                                                        20
<210> SEQ ID NO 113
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 113
                                                                        21
atggaarccc cagckcagct t
<210> SEQ ID NO 114
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 114
atggtgttgc agacccaggt ct
                                                                        22
<210> SEQ ID NO 115
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 115
gaagatetea eeatgaggst eeeygeteag etyet
                                                                        35
<210> SEQ ID NO 116
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
```

```
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 116
gaagatetea eeatggaare eecagekeag ettetett
                                                                       38
<210> SEQ ID NO 117
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 117
gaagatetea eeatggtgtt geagaceeag gtetteat
                                                                       38
<210> SEQ ID NO 118
<211> LENGTH: 18
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 118
                                                                        18
crtcwccacc atgrcmwg
<210> SEQ ID NO 119
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 119
caccatgrcc wgstyccct
                                                                        19
<210> SEQ ID NO 120
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 120
accatggcct ggrctcykct
                                                                        20
<210> SEQ ID NO 121
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 121
caccatggcm tggrycvyt
                                                                        19
<210> SEQ ID NO 122
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
```

```
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 122
                                                                        21
caccatggcy tggryccmay t
<210> SEQ ID NO 123
<211> LENGTH: 29
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 123
gaagatetea ceatgreewg styceetet
                                                                        29
<210> SEQ ID NO 124
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 124
                                                                        32
gaagatetea ecatggeetg gretcykets yt
<210> SEQ ID NO 125
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 125
gaagatetea ceatggemtg gryevytete
                                                                       30
<210> SEQ ID NO 126
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 126
gaagatetea ceatggeytg grycemayte
                                                                        3.0
<210> SEQ ID NO 127
<211> LENGTH: 25
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: modified_base
<222> LOCATION: (23)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: a, c, g or t
<400> SEQUENCE: 127
                                                                        25
caccatggas tggacctgga gvntc
<210> SEQ ID NO 128
<211> LENGTH: 28
```

```
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 128
caccatggac atactttgyt ccacgctc
                                                                       28
<210> SEQ ID NO 129
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 129
caccatggar ttkggrctbh gct
                                                                       23
<210> SEQ ID NO 130
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 130
caccatgaar cayctgtggt tettectyet
                                                                       30
<210> SEQ ID NO 131
<211> LENGTH: 24
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 131
caccatgggg tcaaccgyca tcct
                                                                       24
<210> SEQ ID NO 132
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 132
caccatgtct gtctccttcc tcatcttc
                                                                       2.8
<210> SEQ ID NO 133
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: modified_base
<222> LOCATION: (30)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: a, c, g or t
<400> SEQUENCE: 133
gaagatetea ceatggastg gaeetggagv ntee
                                                                       34
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 134
<211> LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 134
gaagatetea eeatggacat aetttgytee aegetee
                                                                       37
<210> SEQ ID NO 135
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 135
gaagatetea ceatggartt kggretbhge tggvttttye t
                                                                       41
<210> SEQ ID NO 136
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 136
gaagatetea eeatgaarea yetgtggtte tteetyete
                                                                       39
<210> SEQ ID NO 137
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 137
gaagatetea ceatggggte aacegyeate et
                                                                       32
<210> SEQ ID NO 138
<211> LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 138
gaagatetea ceatgtetgt eteetteete atettet
                                                                       37
<210> SEQ ID NO 139
<211> LENGTH: 44
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 139
                                                                       44
gaagatetea ecatggaetg gaeetggagg atectettet tggt
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 140
<211> LENGTH: 165
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 140
Ala Leu Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro
Gln Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His
His Ile Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln
Asp Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr
                       55
Arg Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg
Asn Thr Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser
Pro Glu Met Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val
Lys Val Gly Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys
Glu Ser Gly Thr Lys His Ser Gly Glu Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr
Val Thr Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Ser His
His His His His
<210> SEO ID NO 141
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus sp.
<400> SEOUENCE: 141
Met Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
Gly Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Thr
Tyr Gly Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Asp Lys Arg Leu Glu Leu
                    40
Val Ala Leu Ile Asn Ser Gln Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Asn Ser Asp Ser
                   55
Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Arg Asn Thr Leu
Tyr Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Lys Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr
Cys Ala Arg Arg Asp Tyr Glu Ser Leu Asp Ser Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
                               105
Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly
<210> SEQ ID NO 142
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus sp.
<400> SEQUENCE: 142
```

-continued

```
Gln Arg Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Tyr Ser
                              25
Gly Thr Ser Leu Ile Gln Trp Tyr Arg Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro _{\mbox{\footnotesize 35}}
Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser Asn Val Asp Ser Glu Val Pro Ala
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Ser Leu Tyr Ile His
Pro Val Glu Glu Asp Asp Ile Ala Met Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Ser Arg
Thr Asp Ala Ala Pro Gly Leu Glu Ala Ala
<210> SEQ ID NO 143
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus sp.
<400> SEQUENCE: 143
Lys Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Thr Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Glu Tyr 20 \hspace{1.5cm} 25 \hspace{1.5cm} 30
Ile Ile His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Ser Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile $35$
Gly Trp Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ile Lys Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe
Lys Asp Lys Ala Thr Met Thr Ala Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Tyr _{65} \phantom{0} 70 \phantom{0} 75 \phantom{0} 80
Met Glu Leu Ser Arg Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
Thr Arg His Glu Glu Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
  115
<210> SEQ ID NO 144
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus sp.
<400> SEQUENCE: 144
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser His Lys Phe Met Ser Thr Ser Val Gly
Asp Arg Val Ser Ile Thr Cys Lys Ala Ser Gln Asp Val Ser Ser Ala
Val Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg His Thr Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Thr Gly
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Val Gln Ala 65 70 75 80
```

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly

10

```
Glu Asp Leu Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln His Tyr Ser Thr Pro Tyr
                 85
                                     90
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
           100
                                105
<210> SEQ ID NO 145
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 145
gtaagcaagc ttggctctga tcacccaaca aga
                                                                       33
<210> SEQ ID NO 146
<211> LENGTH: 30
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 146
                                                                       30
gattagggat ccagaggcag gagtccctgg
<210> SEQ ID NO 147
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 147
tagttgggat cctcaggaga tgcaatctct accgt
                                                                       35
<210> SEQ ID NO 148
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 148
ggtagtggat cctcactgac acactgtgtt tctgg
                                                                       35
<210> SEQ ID NO 149
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 149
gtaatgggat cctcagacac attcgatgtc actcc
                                                                       35
<210> SEQ ID NO 150
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
```

```
primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 150
gtaatgaagc ttgccacaac aaaagaggtc cag
                                                                       33
<210> SEQ ID NO 151
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 151
gattgaaagc ttgatctcct gcaaatatgg acag
                                                                       34
<210> SEQ ID NO 152
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 152
                                                                       32
gtaatgaagc ttgcagtgcg aagaaggcac ct
<210> SEQ ID NO 153
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 153
                                                                       34
gatggaggat cctcaacacc tggtgcagcg caag
<210> SEO ID NO 154
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 154
gtaagtggat cctcagcagg gacttagctc cact
                                                                       34
<210> SEQ ID NO 155
<211> LENGTH: 29
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 155
gttagtaagc ttggctccaa tcacccgac
                                                                       29
<210> SEQ ID NO 156
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 156
gttgatggat ccttctttgt ggacactcga t
                                                                       31
<210> SEQ ID NO 157
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 157
gtagttggat cctcaagaag caggagtccc aggg
                                                                       34
<210> SEQ ID NO 158
<211> LENGTH: 36
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 158
gtatgaggga tcctcactga cacaccgtgt ttctgg
                                                                       36
<210> SEQ ID NO 159
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 159
                                                                       34
qtatqqaaqc ttqccacaac aaaaqaqatc caqc
<210> SEO ID NO 160
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 160
cagcgaagag cggctccaca acaaaagagg tccag
                                                                       35
<210> SEQ ID NO 161
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 161
ggatetettt tgttgtgggg cegetetetg etggg
                                                                       35
<210> SEQ ID NO 162
<211> LENGTH: 36
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 162
cagcagagag cggccccaca acaaaagaga tccagc
                                                                       36
<210> SEQ ID NO 163
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 163
cagcggccgg aggagaccc ctcagaggga ttgt
                                                                       34
<210> SEQ ID NO 164
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 164
gattgaggat ccctaagagg caggagtccc tgg
                                                                       33
<210> SEQ ID NO 165
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 165
tgaatgaagc ttggttccag taacagctaa ccca
                                                                       34
<210> SEQ ID NO 166
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 166
                                                                       33
tecetetgag gggeteteet eeggeegetg tag
<210> SEQ ID NO 167
<211> LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 167
caggtactgg cctgctagac acaatccctc tgagggg
                                                                       37
<210> SEQ ID NO 168
<211> LENGTH: 39
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 168
```

ctage	aggcc agtacctgtc agaagacggt agagattgc	39
<211><212><213><223>	SEQ ID NO 169 LENGTH: 37 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	Synthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 169	
caggt	actgg cctgctagac acaatccctc tgagggg	37
<211> <212> <213> <220>	SEQ ID NO 170 LENGTH: 39 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	Synthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 170	
ctage	aggcc agtacctgtc agaagacggt agagattgc	39
<211><212><213><223>	SEQ ID NO 171 LENGTH: 41 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	Synthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 171	
tgaat	ccaga gaatggttgg agtgagtgct atagtcctgt c	41
<211> <212> <213> <220> <223>	SEQ ID NO 172 LENGTH: 39 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer SEQUENCE: 172	Synthetic
tccaa	ccatt ctctggattc atgcttgcgc tgcaccagg	39
<211> <212> <213> <220>	SEQ ID NO 173 LENGTH: 33 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	Synthetic
<400>	SEQUENCE: 173	
gattg	aggat ccctaagagg caggagtccc tgg	33
<211> <212> <213> <220> <223>	SEQ ID NO 174 LENGTH: 46 TYPE: DNA ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: primer SEQUENCE: 174	Synthetic

```
tegggtttet acgaetttat etteettaca eetggtgeag egeaag
                                                                    46
<210> SEQ ID NO 175
<211> LENGTH: 47
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 175
aaggaagata aagtcgtaga aacccgatgc accacgacca gaaacac
                                                                    47
<210> SEQ ID NO 176
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 176
                                                                    33
gattgaggat ccctaagagg caggagtccc tgg
<210> SEQ ID NO 177
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 177
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr 20 25 30
Asp Ile Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Thr Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
Gly Trp Met Asn Pro Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Gly Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
                      55
Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Asn Thr Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Tyr
Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Arg Tyr Gly Ser Gly Ser Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
                              105
Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
     115
<210> SEQ ID NO 178
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 178
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
```

-continued

```
Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
                                90
Cys Ala Arg Ser Ser Gly Trp Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
           100
                             105
Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
      115
<210> SEQ ID NO 179
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 179
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
                                      10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
Tyr Met Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
Ser Tyr Ile Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Thr Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val 100 \hspace{1cm} 100 \hspace{1cm} 105 \hspace{1cm} 110 \hspace{1cm}
Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
       115
<210> SEQ ID NO 180
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 180
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
               55
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys $85$ 90 95
Ala Arg Tyr Ser Ser Ser Trp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr
Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 181

```
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 181
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
                             25
Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
                  40
Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
Arg Gly Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
      115
<210> SEQ ID NO 182
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 182
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu $35$ $40$ $45$
Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
                                90
             85
Cys Ala Arg Asn Trp Asn Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val
          100
                            105
Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
      115
<210> SEQ ID NO 183
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 183
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
                            10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
Tyr Met Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
                          40
```

```
Ser Tyr Ile Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Thr Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
                     70
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Arg Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser
                                105
Ser Ala
<210> SEQ ID NO 184
<211> LENGTH: 123
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 184
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys $85$ 90 95
Ala Arg Tyr Ser Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp $100$ $100
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
       115
<210> SEQ ID NO 185
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 185
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu
                                10
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Tyr \phantom{-}20\phantom{+}25\phantom{+}25\phantom{+}30\phantom{+}
Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
Gly Glu Ile Asn His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
Arg Ser Ser Gly Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu 100 \ \ 105 \ \ \ 110
Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
       115
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 186

```
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 186
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
Ser Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
                    40
Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
                      55
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Ser Ser Trp Tyr Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
<210> SEQ ID NO 187
<211> LENGTH: 126
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 187
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg 1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
                      40
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
                        55
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Arg Gly Tyr Cys Thr Asn Gly Val Cys Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met
                               105
Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
      115
                            120
<210> SEQ ID NO 188
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 188
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly 20 \phantom{\bigg|}25\phantom{\bigg|} 30
Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu 35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45
```

-continued

```
Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
Cys Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr
                              105
Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
     115
<210> SEQ ID NO 189
<211> LENGTH: 120
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 189
Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly 20 25 30
Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln His Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
Trp Ile Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95
Cys Ala Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp Gly Gln Gly
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala
      115
<210> SEQ ID NO 190
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 190
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
                                    10
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
                               25
Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Thr Phe
Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 191

<211> LENGTH: 108

```
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEOUENCE: 191
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
                                   10
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
                                25
Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
                        40
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
                       55
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe
Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys Arg
<210> SEQ ID NO 192
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 192
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
Asn Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Asp Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
                         40
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asn Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Ala
                                    90
Leu Gln Thr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
          100
                               105
<210> SEQ ID NO 193
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 193
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
```

```
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ala Asn Ser Phe Pro Thr
               85
                                   90
Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
          100
<210> SEQ ID NO 194
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 194
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Arg Asn Asp
                           25
Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln His Asn Ser Trp Thr Phe
Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
          100
<210> SEQ ID NO 195
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 195
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr
                                25
Leu Ala Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Ser Leu Ile
                          40
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
                       55
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asn Ser Tyr Pro Leu
                85
                                    90
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
          100
<210> SEQ ID NO 196
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 196
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
```

-continued

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln 90 85 Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile 100 105 Lys Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 197 <211> LENGTH: 114 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 197 Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr 65 70 75 80 Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile 105 Lys Arg <210> SEQ ID NO 198 <211> LENGTH: 106 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 198 Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly 10 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr 25 Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile 40 Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Lys Tyr Asn Ser Ala Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg

<210> SEQ ID NO 199 <211> LENGTH: 111

<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 199 Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly 10 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser 25 Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln 40 Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg 105 <210> SEQ ID NO 200 <211> LENGTH: 109 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 200 Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Ser 20 25 Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu 40 Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ser Ser Pro 85 90 Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg 100 <210> SEQ ID NO 201 <211> LENGTH: 108 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 201 Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp 25 Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ala Asn Ser Phe Pro Arg

-continued

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg 105 100 <210> SEQ ID NO 202 <211> LENGTH: 129 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Macaca fascicularis <400> SEOUENCE: 202 Ala Pro Ile Thr Arg Gln Ser Leu Asp Pro Gln Arg Arg Ala Ala Pro 10 Gln Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Thr Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile Ser Glu Asp Ser Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln Asp Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Phe Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr Lys Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Val Ser Ser Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu Ile Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val $100 \hspace{1cm} 100 \hspace{1cm} 105 \hspace{1cm} 110 \hspace{1cm}$ Lys Val Lys Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys $115 \\ 120 \\ 125$ Glu <210> SEQ ID NO 203 <211> LENGTH: 154 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 203 Ala Leu Ile Thr Gln Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Gln Lys Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Cys Pro Pro Gly His His Ile Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Asp Cys Ile Ser Cys Lys Tyr Gly Gln 40 Asp Tyr Ser Thr His Trp Asn Asp Leu Leu Phe Cys Leu Arg Cys Thr 55 Arg Cys Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Cys Thr Thr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Cys Gln Cys Glu Glu Gly Thr Phe Arg Glu Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu Met Cys Arg Lys Cys Arg Thr Gly Cys Pro Arg Gly Met Val Lys Val Gly Asp Cys Thr Pro Trp Ser Asp Ile Glu Cys Val His Lys Glu Ser Gly Thr Lys His Ser Gly Glu Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Val Thr Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser

-continued

We claim:

- 1. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TRAIL Receptor-2 (TR-2), wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 2, and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 36.
- **2**. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 4 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 38.
- 3. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 6 and the 45 light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 40.
- **4**. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 8 and the 50 light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 42.
- 5. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 10 and the 55 light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 44.
- **6.** An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 12 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 46.
- 7. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 14 and the 65 light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 48.

- **8**. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 16 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 50.
- 9. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 18 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 52.
- 10. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 20 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 54
- 11. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 22 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 56.
- 12. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 24 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 58
- 13. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 26 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 60.
- 14. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 28 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 62.

- 15. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 30 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 64.
- 16. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 32 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 66.
- 17. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 34 and the light chain comprises CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 68.
- 18. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 36.
- light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 38.
- 20. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a prises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 40.
- 21. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8 and the light 30 chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 42.
- 22. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 10 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID 35 NO: 44.
- 23. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID 40 NO: 46.
- 24. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID 45 NO: 48.
- 25. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID 50 NO: 50.
- 26. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain com-

230

prises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52.

- 27. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a 5 light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 54.
- 28. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a 10 light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 22 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 56.
 - 29. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 24 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 58.
- 30. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a 19. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a 20 light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 26 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID
- 31. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain com- 25 light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 28 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 62.
 - 32. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 30 and the light chain comprises amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 64.
 - 33. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 32 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 66.
 - 34. An isolated antibody comprising a heavy chain and a light chain that binds TR-2, wherein the heavy chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 34 and the light chain comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID
 - 35. The isolated antibody of any of claims 1, 2, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 32, 33, and 34, wherein the antibody is a fully human antibody.
 - 36. The isolated antibody of any of claims 1, 2, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 32, 33, and 34, wherein the antibody is a Fab, a Fab', a F(ab')2, an Fv, or a single-chain Fv.
 - 37. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the isolated antibody of any of claims 1, 2, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 32, 33, and 34 a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.